

500 Scotch Miniatures



Bill Wall

**500
Scotch
Miniatures**

Bill Wall

Bill Wall

**1997
Moon Township
Chess Enterprises**

© Copyright 1997 by Chess Enterprises. All rights reserved.

**Chess Enterprises, 107 Crosstree Road, Moon
Township PA 15108-2607**

Published 1997

Printed in the United States of America

ISBN 0-945470-89-4

Typeset by the author

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	4
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 (Scotch)	
3...exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3.....	5
3...exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4.....	8
3...exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 cxb2 6.Bxb2 Bb4..	9
3...exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 d6	12
3...exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 Nf6	14
3...exd4 4.c3 d3	15
3...exd4 4.c3 d5	17
3...exd4 4.c3 Nf6	22
3...exd4 4.Bc4	22
3...exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+	23
3...exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3	25
3...exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5	29
3...exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O	32
3...exd4 4.Bc4 d6	36
3...exd4 4.Bc4 Be7	38
3...exd4 4.Bc4 h6	40
3...Nxd4	42
3...d5; 3...f6; 3...Nf6	43
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Bb4+	44
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.a4	44
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.Nc3	49
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.c3	52
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6	52
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3	56
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5	69
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4	71
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 d5; 4...d6	74
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Ne5; 4...Be7	75
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Nge7; 4...Qe7	76
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6	76
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5	80
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7..	83
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.e5; 5.Bg5	88
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Qf6	88
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 g6	89
3...exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4	90
Players Index by Game Number	96

INTRODUCTION

The Scotch game received its name from a postal match between London, England and Edinburgh, Scotland in 1824-8. It was actually played first by the London team, but the Edinburgh players liked it and used it, too. They won the match and gave the opening its name.

White's aim in the Scotch Opening (1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4) is to eliminate Black's King Pawn, thus controlling the center. At least temporarily, White has more space and control of the d5 square. Now Black can develop easily and aim for equality if he avoids the many traps in this opening. Dangerous traps can be found on both sides with such an open game. A number of quick, decisive games have resulted due to wide open attacks in the Scotch Opening and the Scotch Gambit and Goring Gambit.

This collection of 500 games represent play of all strengths, from woodpusher to grandmaster, from all over the world. Many of the games have light notes and comments. The large number of recent games in this collection demonstrates that chess remains an attacking game as it did in the 19th century.

SYMBOLS

+	check
!	good move
!!	excellent move
?	weak move
??	blunder

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
Bb4 6.Bc4 d6 7.O-O Bxc3 8.bxc3 Nf6 9.e5 dxe5
10.Qb3 O-O 11.Rd1 Nd7 12.Qc2 Qf6 13.Ng5 g6
14.Ne4 Qg7 15.Bg5 Ncb8 16.Qd2 Nc6? [16...Re8]
17.Bh6 Qh8 18.Qg5 Ncb8 19.Rxd7 1-0

6. Z Ribli - Imre, Hungary 1968

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
Bb4 6.Bc4 d6 7.O-O Bxc3 8.bxc3 Nf6 9.e5 Nxe5
10.Nxe5 dxe5 11.Qb3 Qe7 12.Ba3 c5 13.Bb5+ Bd7
14.Bxd7+ Qxd7 15.Bxc5 Ne4 16.Ba3 Nd2 17.Qb4
Nxf1 18.Rd1 Qe6? [18...a5] 19.Qb5+ Qc6
20.Qxe5+ Qe6 21.Qxg7 1-0

7. E Ihlenfeld - G Beisser, Postal 1988

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
Bb4 6.Bc4 d6 7.O-O Bxc3 8.bxc3 Nf6 9.e5 Nxe5
10.Nxe5 dxe5 11.Qb3 Qe7 12.Ba3 c5 13.Bb5+ Kf8
14.f4 e4 15.f5 h5 16.Rad1 h4 17.Be2 h3 18.g3
b6 19.Bc1 Bb7 20.Bf4 Kg8 21.Bd6 Qe8 22.c4 e3
23.Bf4 Ne4 [24.Qxe3 Nxg3 25.Qxe8+ Rxe8 26.Bxg3
Rxe2] 0-1

8. Cargnel - F Hegeler, Postal 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
Bb4 6.Bc4 d6 7.O-O Bxc3 8.bxc3 Bg4 9.Qb3 Bxf3
10.Bxf7+ Kf8 11.gxf3 Ne5 12.Bxg8 Rxg8 13.f4
Nf3+ 14.Kg2 Nh4+ 15.Kh1 Qd7 16.f5 Qc6 17.f3
Re8 18.Bg5 Rxe4 19.Bxh4 Rxh4 20.Rae1 Rc4
21.Re3 g5 22.Rfe1 b5 23.f6 g4 24.Qb1 1-0

9. L Battes - A Bisguier, New York 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
Bb4 6.Bc4 d6 7.O-O Bxc3 8.bxc3 Bg4 9.Qb3 Bxf3
10.Bxf7+ Kf8 11.Bxg8 Rxg8 12.gxf3 Qd7 13.f4
Qg4+ 14.Kh1 Qf3+ 15.Kg1 Re8 16.Re1 g5 17.Re3
gxf4+ 18.Qxg8+ Kxg8 19.Rxf3 1-0

10. G Bikachy - G Cseleszki, Hungary 1987

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
Bb4 6.Bc4 Nf6 7.e5 Bxc3+ 8.bxc3 Ne4? [8...Qe7]
9.Qd5 Qe7 10.Qxe4 1-0

11. S Arkhipov - L Barczay, Kecskemet 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
Bb4 6.Bc4 Nf6 7.e5 d5 8.exf6 dxc4 9.fxg7 Rg8
10.Bh6 Qxd1+ 11.Rxd1 Bf5 12.O-O Bd3 [12...
Bxc3] 13.Rfe1+ Kd7 14.Ng5 Rae8 15.Rxe8 Kxe8
16.Nd5 Be7 17.Nxh7 [threatening 18.Nhf6] 1-0

12. P White - M Gilbert, Maryland 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
Bb4 6.Bd2 Nf6 7.Bg5 O-O 8.Be2 d6 9.O-O Re8
10.Nd5 Rxe4 11.Nxf6+ gxf6 12.Bh6 Qe8 13.Bd3
Re7 14.Qa4 Bc5? [14...Kh8] 15.Qh4 f5 [15...
Ne5? 16.Nxe5 Rxe5 17.Qxf6] 16.Qg3+ 1-0

13. R Haffa - L Buth, Endingen 1987

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
Bc5 6.Bc4 Qe7 7.O-O d6 8.Bg5 f6 9.Bh4 Bg4
10.Qb3 O-O-O 11.Bd5 Bxf3 12.gxf3 Bb6 13.Be6+?!
[13.Na4] Kb8 14.Bd5 Nd4 15.Qd1 g5 16.Bg3 h5
17.h4 Qd7 0-1

14. Kozlicek - Trangoni, Slovakia 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
Bc5 6.Bc4 Nf6 7.e5 d5 8.exf6 dxc4 9.Qxd8+
Nxd8? 10.fxg7 Rg8 11.Nd5 Bd6 12.Nf6+ 1-0

15. Abeleira - A Diaz, Postal 1976

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
d6 6.Bb5 Bd7 7.O-O g6 8.Bg5 Nf6 9.e5 dxe5
10.Bxc6 bxc6 11.Nxe5 Bg7? 12.Ne4 1-0

16. Perez Fernando - P Aguilar, Oviedo 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
d6 6.Bc4 Be7 7.Qb3 Na5 8.Bxf7+ Kf8 9.Qa4 Kxf7
10.Qxa5 Nf6 11.Ng5+ Ke8 12.Qb5+ c6 13.Qb3 d5
14.O-O h6 15.Nf3 g5 16.exd5 Nxd5 17.Nxd5 Qxd5
18.Qc3 Rf8 19.Re1 Rf7? [19...Bf5] 20.Qh8+ Rf8
21.Qxh6 1-0

17. J Gomez Baillo - R Servat, Argentina 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
d6 6.Bc4 Nf6 7.Qb3 Qd7 8.Ng5 Ne5 9.Bb5 c6
10.f4 cxb5 11.fxe5 dxe5 12.Be3 a5 13.a3

[13.O-O] a4 14.Qxb5 Be7 15.h3 O-O 16.Qxe5 Bd6
17.Qd4 Bg3+ 18.Ke2 Qe7 19.Nf3 [19.Nxa4] b6
20.Bg5 Ba6+ 21.Ke3 Rfd8 22.Bxf6 Qxf6 0-1

18. L Barczay - T Halasz, Lillafured 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
d6 6.Bc4 Nf6 7.Qb3 Qd7 8.Ng5 Ne5 9.Bb5 c6
10.f4?! cxb5 11.fxe5 dxe5 12.Be3 a5 13.Rd1 a4
14.Qc2 [14.Rxd7 axb3, threatening 15...bxa2]
Qc6 15.O-O Be7 0-1

19. T Hauser - I Spitz, Germany 1992

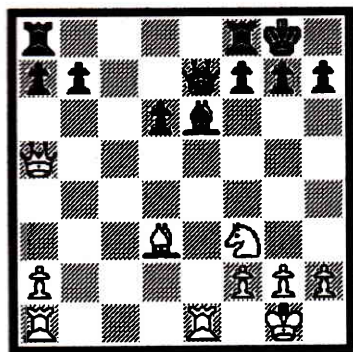
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Nxc3
d6 6.Bc4 h6 7.Qb3 Qe7 8.O-O Nf6 9.Re1 Ne5
10.Nxe5 dxe5 11.Nd5 Nxd5 12.exd5 Bd7? [12...
a6] 13.Qxb7 Qd8 14.Rxe5+ Be7 15.Be3 Qc8 16.
Qxc8+ Bxc8 [16...Rxc8 17.Bxa7] 17.Bc5 [and
18.Rxe7] 1-0

20. Rotter - Brust, Postal 1976

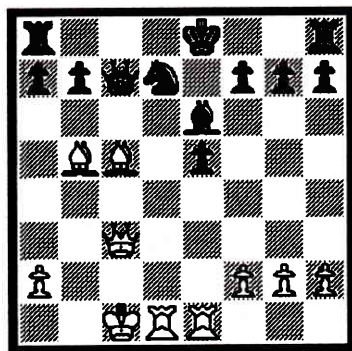
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4
Na5 [5...cxb2 or 5...d6] 6.Bxf7+!? Kxf7 7.Ne5+
Ke8 8.Qh5+ g6 9.Nxg6 Nf6 [9...hxg6? 10.Qxh8]
10.Qe5+ Be7 [10...Kf7 11.Nxh8+] 11.Nxh8
[threatening 12.Qxa5] Nc6 12.Qg5 Nd4 13.e5
Nc2+ 14.Kd1 Nxa1 15.Nxc3 d5 [15...Kf8] 16.exf6
Bxf6 17.Qh5+ Kd7 18.Qg4+ Kc6?? [18...Kd6]
19.Qa4+ [19...Kd6 20.Nf7+ and 21.Nxd8, winning
the Queen] 1-0

21. C Smith - P Chillakanti, Internet 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4
cxb2 6.Bxb2 Bb4+ [6...d6 7.Nc3 Be6 8.Nd5
favors White, Ljubojevic-Kovacs, Sarajevo
1970] 7.Nc3 Na5 8.Bd3 Be7 9.O-O d6 10.Nb5 Nf6
11.e5 dxe5 12.Bxe5 Bd6 13.Bxf6 Qxf6 14.Qe1+
Qe7 [14...Be7? 15.Nxc7+ and 16.Rxa8] 15.Nxd6+
cxd6 16.Qxa5 O-O 17.Rfe1 Be6 18.Bxh7+
[18...Kxh7 19.Qg5+ Kg8 20.Ng5 Re8 21.Qh7+ Kf8
22.Qh8 mate] 1-0



21. After 17...Be6



22. After 16...Nd7

22. S de Eccher - R Lev, Lugano 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 cxb2 6.Bxb2 Bb4+ 7.Nc3 Nf6 8.Qc2 d6 9.O-O-O Bxc3 10.Qxc3 Qe7 11.e5 Nxe5 12.Nxe5 dxe5 13.Ba3 c5 14.Bxc5 Qc7 15.Rhe1 Be6? [15...Nd7] 16.Bb5+ Nd7 17.Rxd7! Bxd7 18.Rxe5+ Kd8 19.Rd5 Qf4+ 20.Be3 1-0

23. B. Bednarz - M Joseph, Postal 1974

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 cxb2 6.Bxb2 Bb4+ 7.Nc3 Nf6 8.Qc2 d6 9.O-O-O Bd7 10.Ng5 O-O 11.e5 g6 12.exf6 Qxf6 13.Nce4 Qf4+ 14.Kb1 Ne5 15.Bxe5 Qxe5 16.Nxf7 Rxf7 17.Bxf7+ Kxf7 18.Qb3+ Kg7? 19.Qxb4 1-0

24. S Gill - N Murphy, Postal 1972

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 cxb2 6.Bxb2 Bb4+ 7.Nc3 Nf6 8.Qc2 d6 9.O-O-O O-O 10.e5 Bxc3 11.Bxc3 Ne8 12.h4 Qe7 13.Ng5 g6 14.exd6 cxd6 15.Rhe1 Qc7? [15...Ne5] 16.Nxf7 Ng7 17.Nxd6+ Kh8 18.h5 1-0

25. Klován - Suetin, Latvia 1962

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 cxb2 6.Bxb2 Bb4+ 7.Nc3 Nf6 8.Qc2 d6 9.O-O-O O-O 10.e5 Ng4 11.h4 Ncxe5 12.Nd5 Bc5 13.Ng5 g6 14.Ne4 Bf5 15.f4 c6 16.fxe5 cxd5 17.Bxd5 Rc8 18.Kb1 Ne3 19.Qe2 Qb6 20.Ka1 Bxe4 21.Bxe4 Nxd1 22.Rxd1 dxe5 23.Bxe5 Rfe8 24.Bb2 Rcd8 25.Rxd8

Rxd8 0-1

26. J Kountz - G Schott, Eppingen 1988

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 cxb2 6.Bxb2 Bb4+ 7.Nc3 Nf6 8.Qc2 O-O 9.O-O-O Qe7 10.e5 Nxe5 11.Nxe5 Qxe5 12.Nd5 Qg5+ 13.f4 Qh6 14.Nxb4 Qxf4+ 15.Kb1 b5 16.Rd4 Qg5 17.h4 Qc5?? 18.Bxf7+ [18...Rxf7 19.Qxc5] 1-0

27. J Mctigue - C Clement, Novi Sad 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 cxb2 6.Bxb2 Bb4+ 7.Nc3 Nf6 8.Qc2 O-O 9.O-O-O Re8 10.e5 Ng4 11.Nd5 a5 12.Nf6+ gxf6 13.Bxf7+ Kf8 [13...Kxf7] 14.Qxh7 Ngxe5 [14...Ncxe5] 15.Nh4 Ne7 16.Bxe5 fxe5 17.Rd3 [17.Bd5!] Ra6 18.Rg3 Ba3+ 19.Kd1 Ng6 20.Qg8+ Ke7 21.Nf5+ Kf6 22.Qxg6 mate 1-0

28. Heilpern - Pick, Vienna 1910

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 cxb2 6.Bxb2 Bb4+ 7.Nc3 Nf6 8.e5 Ng4 9.O-O O-O 10.Nd5 Bc5 11.h3 Nh6 12.Qd2 Nf5 13.Qf4 d6 14.Rad1 Bd7? [14...dxe5] 15.Qg4 Ne3 16.Qh5 Nxc4 17.Nf6+ gxf6 18.exf6 Kh8 19.Ng5 Bf5 20.Qh6 1-0

29. S Tarrasch - Em Lasker, Berlin 1882

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 cxb2 6.Bxb2 Bb4+ 7.Nbd2 Kf8 8.O-O d6 9.Qb3 Nh6 10.Rad1 Bg4 11.a3 Bxd2 12.Rxd2 Rg8 13.Qe3 Bxf3 14.Qxf3 Qe7 15.Rfd1 Ne5 16.Bxe5 Qxe5 17.Rd5 Qf6 18.Qb3 Rb8 19.e5 dxe5 20.Qb4+ Ke8 21.Bb5+ c6 22.Bxc6+ Qxc6 23.Rxe5+ Qe6 24.Qd6 1-0

30. D Coleman - P Morris, Eastbourne 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 cxb2 6.Bxb2 d6 7.Qb3 Na5 8.Bxf7+ Ke7 9.Qd5 c6 10.Qh5 Qb6 11.Ba3 Nf6 12.Bxd6+ Kxd6 13.Qe5+ Kd7 14.Nc3 Qxf2+ 15.Kd1 Qc5 16.Nd5 cxd5 17.exd5 Bd6 18.Qg5 Qc3 19.Qxg7 Qxa1+20.Ke2 Qb2+ 21.Nd2 Kc7 22.Be6+ Bd7 23.Bxd7 Qe5+ 0-1

31. Schellingerhout - VD Kooij, Postal 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 cxb2 6.Bxb2 d6 7.Nc3 Be7 8.Nd5 Nf6 9.O-O O-O 10.Re1 Bg4 11.Ne3 Ne5 12.Bb3 Nxf3+ 13.gxf3 Be6 14.Ng2 Nd7 15.f4 c5 16.Bxe6 fxe6 17.Qg4 e5 18.Rad1 Qe8 19.Qe6+ Kh8 20.fxe5 [20...f5] Bh4 [21.Qxe8 Bxf2+ 22.Kh1 Raxe8] 0-1

32. T de Jonge - C Berry, Internet 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 cxb2 6.Bxb2 d6 7.O-O Be6 8.Bxe6 fxe6 9.Qb3 Qd7 10.Rc1 Nd8 11.Nc3 Be7 12.Nb5 Kf7 13.Rxc7 Qe8 14.Nxd6+ 1-0

33. Bill Wall - Rafe, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 cxb2 6.Bxb2 Nh6 7.O-O Bc5? [7...d6] 8.Bxg7 Rg8 9.Bxh6 d6 10.Qd2 1-0

34. S Tarrasch - E Cohn, Berlin 1882

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 c2 6.Qxc2 Bb4+ 7.Nc3 d6 8.O-O Nf6 9.Nd5 h6 10.Nxb4 Nxb4 11.Qb3 Nc6 12.Bxf7+ Kf8 13.Nh4 Ne5 14.Bg6 d5 15.f4 Neg4 16.h3 Nxe4 17.hxg4 Qxh4 18.Qxd5 Nd6 19.f5 Qe7 20.Bf4 Bd7 21.Be5 Bc6 22.f6 Bxd5 23.fxg7+ 1-0

35. Roll - Collins, New York 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 c2 6.Qxc2 Nf6 7.Nc3 Bb4 8.e5 Ng4 9.Qe4 O-O? [9...h5] 10.Ng5 [10.Qxg4 d5] g6 11.Qxg4 d5 12.Qh4 [threatening 13.Qxh7 mate] h5 13.Bb3 d4 14.Qg3 dxc3 15.bxc3 Be7?? [15...Ba5] 16.Nxf7 Rxf7 17.Qxg6+ Kh8 18.Bxf7 1-0

36. J Tee - P Dave, Lucerne 1982

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 d5 6.exd5 Qe7+ 7.Be2 Ne5 8.O-O Bd7 9.Nxc3 O-O-O 10.Bf4 Nxf3+ 11.Bxf3 Qf6 12.Qc1 h6? 13.Nb5 Qb6 14.Nxc7 Qc5 15.Qxc5 Bxc5 16.Rac1 1-0

37. Prada - Grassia, Postal 1974

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 d6 6.Qb3 Qd7 7.Qxc3 h6 8.O-O Nf6 9.Re1 Ne5 10.

Nxe5 dxe5 11.Qxe5+ Be7 12.Qg3 Kf8 13.e5 Ne4
 [13...Nh5] 14.Qf3 Ng5 15.Bxg5 Bxg5 16.e6 Qe7
 17.Nc3 f6 18.Nd5 Qc5 19.e7+ Kf7 20.Qh5+ g6
 21.Nf4+ 1-0

38. E Klugert - E Weder, Postal 1978

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 d6
 6.Qb3 Qe7 7.Nxc3 g6 8.O-O h6 9.Nd5 Qd7 10.Qc3
 Rh7 11.Re1 Bg7 12.e5 dxe5 13.Bf4 Kf8 14.Nxe5
 Nxe5 15.Bxe5 c6? [15...c5] 16.Bxg7+ Rxc7
 17.Qb4+ Ne7 18.Rxe7 c5 19.Qxc5 Qc6 20.Re8+
 [20...Kxe8 21.Nc7 mate] 1-0

39. Pullman - K Mokry, Postal 1983

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 d6
 6.Nxc3 Be6 7.Bxe6 fxe6 8.Qb3 Qc8 9.Ng5 Nd8
 10.f4 Be7 11.f5 exf5 12.O-O Nh6 13.exf5 c6
 14.Qc2 Bf6 15.Nce4 Be5 16.f6 g6 17.Nxd6+ Bxd6
 18.Re1+ Kd7 19.Bf4 Nf5 20.Rad1 c5? [20...Qb8]
 21.Qxf5+! Kc7 [21...gxf5 22.Rxd6+ Kc7 23.Re6+
 Kc7 24.Rd1 mate] 22.Qxc5+ 1-0

40. Wise - P Hoogendoorn, Hastings 1965

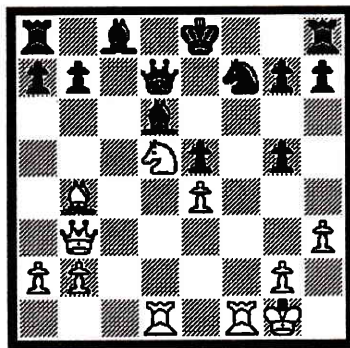
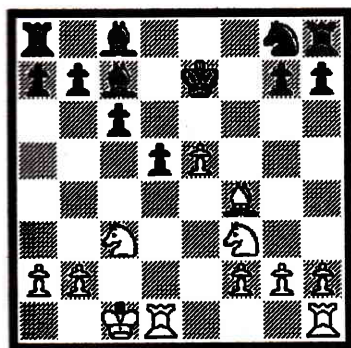
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 d6
 6.Nxc3 Be6 7.Bxe6 fxe6 8.Qb3 Qc8 9.Ng5 Nd8
 10.f4 Be7 11.f5 Bxg5 12.Bxg5 Nf6 13.Bxf6 gxf6
 14.O-O e5 15.Nd5 Rf8 [15...Nc6] 16.Qh3 c6
 17.Qh5+ Kd7 18.Qxh7+ Nf7 19.Nxf6+ Kc7 20.Qg7
 Kb6 21.Nh7 1-0

41. E Boesenberg - B Geisler, Postal 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 d6
 6.Nxc3 Be6 7.Bxe6 fxe6 8.Qb3 Qd7 9.Qxb7 Rb8
 10.Qa6 Nf6 11.O-O Be7 12.Rd1 O-O 13.Qe2 e5?!
 [13...Ng4] 14.Nd5 Rbe8 15.Bg5 h6? [15...Nxd5]
 16.Bxf6 Bxf6 17.Rac1 1-0

42. D Bryson - P Thipsay, Edinburgh 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 d6
 6.Nxc3 Be7 7.Qb3 Na5 8.Bxf7+ Kf8 9.Qa4 Kxf7
 10.Qxa5 c6 11.Qxd8 Bxd8 12.Bf4 Ke7 13.O-O-O
 Bc7 14.e5 d5 15.Rxd5! cxd5 16.Nxd5+ Kd7??
 [16...Kd8] 17.e6+ Kxe6 18.Nxc7+ Kf5 19.Be5 1-0



42. After 14...d5

43. After 18...Nf7

43. Sermek - Barle, Slovenia 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 d6 6.Nxc3 Nf6 7.Qb3 Qd7 8.Ng5 Ne5 9.Bb5 c6 10.f4 cxb5 11.fxe5 Ng4 12.Bf4 b4 13.Nd5 dxe5 14.Rd1 Bd6 15.h3 Nh6 16.Bd2 f6 17.Bxb4 fxg5 18.O-O Nf7 19.Rxf7 Qxf7 20.Bxd6 Kd8 21.Be7+ Qxe7 22.Nxe7+ Kxe7 23.Qb4+ Ke6 24.Qd6+ Kf7 25.Rf1+ 1-0

44. C Ashmore - R Fischer, Internet 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 d6 6.Nxc3 Nf6 7.Qb3 Qd7 8.O-O Na5 9.Qa4? [9.Qb5] Qxa4 10.Bxf7+ Kxf7 11.Nxa4 Nxe4 0-1

45. Chevallier - Pinter, France 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 d6 6.Nxc3 Nf6 7.O-O Be7 8.Nd5 O-O 9.Re1 Bg4 10.Qa4 a6 11.Nxe7+ Qxe7 12.Bd5 Bxf3 13.Bxc6 bxc6 14.gxf3 c5 15.Bf4 Nh5 16.e5 Qh4 17.Re4 Nxf4 18.Rxf4 Qg5+ 19.Rg4 Qxe5 20.Kh1 Qxb2 21.Rag1 g6 22.h4 Qxf2 23.Qe4 Rae8 24.Qf5 Re1 0-1

46. P Sawyer - M Batson, Tennessee 1974

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 Be7 6.Qd5 Nh6 7.Bxh6 O-O 8.Nxc3 Nb4 9.Qd2 gxh6 10.a3 Nc6 11.Qxh6 d6 12.O-O-O [12.O-O] Ne5 13.Nxe5 Bg5+ 0-1

47. Artiouckin - Kakageldiev, Tiflis 1976

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 f6
6.Nxc3 Nge7 7.Qb3 d5 8.Nxd5 Na5?? [8...Ng6]
9.Nxf6+! gxf6 10.Bf7+ Kd7 11.Qe6 mate 1-0

48. Pirrot - Gebhardt, Saarlouis 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4
Nf6 6.Nxc3 Bb4 7.e5 d5 8.exf6 dxc4 9.Qxd8+
Kxd8 10.fxc7 Rg8 11.Bh6 Bxc3+ 12.bxc3 f6
13.O-O-O+ Ke7 14.Rhe1+ Kf7 15.Re4 Be6 16.g4
Rae8 17.g5 f5 18.Re2 Re7 19.Rde1 Bd5 20.Rxe7+
Nxe7 21.Ne5+ Ke8 22.g6 hxc6 23.Nxc6 1-0

49. R Casa - E Formanek, Lewisham 1981

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4
Nf6 6.Nxc3 Bb4 7.e5 Ng4? [7...d5] 8.Bxf7+ Kxf7
9.Ng5+ Kg8?? [9...Ke8] 10.Qd5+ [10.Kf8 Qf7
mate] 1-0

50. B Wall - Follag, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4
Nf6 6.Nxc3 Bb4 7.Bg5 O-O 8.O-O d6 9.Nd5 Be6
[9...Bc5] 10.Qb3 a5 11.Nxb4 Bxc4 12.Nxc6 Bxb3
13.Nxd8 Nxe4 14.axb3 Raxd8?? [14...Nxc5]
15.Bxd8 Rxd8 16.Rxa5 1-0

51. J Gibbs - J Carrillo, California 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4
Nf6 6.Nxc3 Bb4 7.O-O Bxc3 8.bxc3 d6 9.Ba3 Bg4
10.Qb3 Bxf3 11.Bxf7+? [11.gxf3] Kf8 12.gxf3
Ne5 13.Kg2 Nxf7 0-1

52. Y Klovans - Budarin, Moscow 1963

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4
Nf6 6.Nxc3 Bb4 7.O-O O-O 8.e5 Ng4 9.Nd5 Ngxe5
10.Nxe5 Nxe5 11.Bb3 Bc5 12.Qh5 d6 13.Bg5 Qd7
14.Bc2 Ng6? [14...f5] 15.Ne7+ Kh8 16.Bxc6 fxc6
17.Nxc6+ Kg8 18.Nxf8 Kxf8 19.Rae1 1-0

53. K Dietrich - S Doll, Endingen 1987

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4
Nf6 6.Nxc3 d6 7.Qb3 Qd7 8.Bb5 a6 9.Bd3 Be7
10.O-O O-O 11.Bg5 Ne5 12.Nxe5 dxe5 13.Rfd1 Qe6
14.Bc4 Qg4 15.Bxf6 Bxf6 16.Nd5 Bd8 17.Ne3 Qg6

18.Rd3? [18.Nf5] b5 [19.Bd5 c6] 0-1

54. Martinkova - Vilimova, Czechoslovakia 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4
Nf6 6.Nxc3 d6 7.Qb3 Qe7 8.Bg5 Ne5? [8...h6]
9.Nd5 Qd7 10.Nxe5 dxe5 11.Bxf6 c6 [11...gxf6??
12.Nxf6+, winning the Queen] 12.Rd1 b5 13.Nc7+
Qxc7 14.Bxf7+ [14...Qxf7 15.Rd8 mate] 1-0

55. B Allen - H Walker, Internet 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4
Nf6 6.Nxc3 Be7 7.e5 Ng8 8.Qb3 Na5 9.Bxf7+ Kf8
10.Qa4 Kxf7 11.Qf4+? [11.Qxa5] Ke8 12.e6 dxe6
13.Ne5 Nf6 14.O-O Bd6 15.Rd1 Bd7 16.b3 Nc6
17.Nxc6 Bxc6 18.Qe3 Qe7 19.Re1 Bxh2+ 0-1

56. Metger - Zukertort, Leipzig 1877

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4
Nf6 6.Ng5 Ne5 7.Bb3 d5 8.exd5 Bb4 9.O-O O-O
10.Nxc3 h6 11.Nge4 Nxe4 12.Nxe4 Qh4 13.Qd4 Bd6
14.f4 Ng4 15.h3 Nf6 16.Nxf6+ gxf6 17.Bc2 Bxh3
18.Qd3 Bc5+ 19.Be3 Bf5 20.Qd2 Bxe3+ 21.Qxe3
Bxc2 22.Rf3 Bf5 23.Raf1 Bg4 24.Rg3 f5 25.Rff3
Qf6 0-1

57. S Fasoli - R Cope, Toronto 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4 h6
6.Nxc3 Bb4 7.O-O Nge7 8.Nd5 d6 9.Nxb4 Nxb4
10.Qb3 Nbc6? [10...d5] 11.Bxf7+ Kf8 12.Nh4 Ne5
13.Bh5 g5?? [13...d5] 14.f4 gxh4 15.fxe5+ Kg7
16. Qf7 mate 1-0

58. B Wall - DrX, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 dxc3 5.Bc4
Nh6 6.Nxc3 Be7 7.Bxh6 gxh6 8.Qd5 Rf8 9.Qh5 d6
10.Rd1 Qd7 11.h3 b6? 12.Qxh6 Bb7 13.O-O O-O-O
14.a4 Rde8 15.Nb5 f5?? [15...Bd8] 16.Be6 1-0

59. J Whitehead - P Biyiasas, Lone Pine 1977

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d3 5.Bxd3 Bc5
6.O-O d6 7.b4 Bb6 8.a4 a5 9.b5 Ne5 10.Nxe5
dxe5 11.Ba3 Be6 12.Qe2 Qh4 13.Kh1 Nf6 14.g3
Qh3 15.f3 [15.Nd2] O-O-O 16.Bc2 Nh5 17.Rg1 Rd7

18.Rg2 Rhd8 19.Bc1 Bc4 20.Qe1 Bf1 [21.Qxf1
Nxg3+ 22.Rxg3 Qxf1+ 23.Rg1-Qxg1 mate] 0-1

60. Morrey - Radoicic, Islington 1973

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d3 5.Bxd3 Bc5
6.O-O d6 7.h3 Nf6 8.Bg5 O-O 9.Qc2 h6 10.Bh4
Qe7 11.Nbd2 Ne5 12.Be2 Ng6 13.Bg3 Nh5 14.Bh2
Nhf4 15.Bc4 Be6 16.Nd4 Qg5 17.Bg3 Nh4 18.N2f3?
[18.N2b3] Nxf3+ 19.Nxf3 Qxg3 0-1

61. D Sermek - A Scetinin, Ljubljana 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d3 5.Bxd3 d6
6.h3 Nf6 7.O-O Be7 8.Nd4 O-O 9.Nd2 Ne5 10.Bc2
c5 11.Nf5 Bxf5 12.exf5 d5 13.g4 Nc6 14.g5 Ne8
15.f6 Bd6 16.Qh5 g6 17.Qh6 Bf4 18.Nf3 Qd6
19.Nh4 Nxf6 [19...d4] 20.Bxf4 Qxf4 21.Ng2 1-0

62. D Velimirovic - Donner, The Hague 1966

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d3 5.Bxd3 d6
6.h3 Nf6 7.O-O Be7 8.Nd4 O-O 9.Nd2 Re8 10.f4
Bf8 11.Qc2 g6 12.N2f3 Nd7 13.Bc4 Nb6 14.Bd3
Nb8 15.f5 N8d7 16.fxg6 fxg6 17.Bg5 Nf6 18.Qb3+
[18...Kh8 19.Ne5! dxe5 20.Bxf6+] 1-0

63. L Kiss - H Baumgartner, Linz 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d3 5.Bxd3 d6
6.h3 Nf6 7.O-O Be7 8.Be3 O-O 9.Nbd2 h6 10.Nd4
Nxd4 11.cxd4 Ne8 12.Qh5 Nf6 13.Qe2 b6 14.f4
Bb7 15.Rae1 d5 16.e5 Ne4 17.f5 Bg5 18.Bxg5
hxg5 19.f6 gxf6 20.exf6 Nxf6 21.Qe5 Ne4
22.Nxe4 dxe4 23.Bc4 c5 24.Rd1 1-0

64. Berkovich - A Ivanov, Dubna 1976

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d3 5.Bxd3 d6
6.O-O Nf6 7.Nbd2 Be7 8.Nd4 O-O 9.f4 Ne5 10.Bc2
Ng6 11.N2f3 Re8 12.Ng5 Bf8 13.Bb3 Nh8 14.Qd3
h6 15.e5 dxe5 16.fxe5 Rxe5 17.Ngf3 Re8 18.Bg5
c5 19.Bh4 cxd4 20.Nxd4 g5 21.Bg3 Bg7 22.Rad1
Bg4 0-1

65. H Staunton - Unknown, London 1843

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d3 5.Nd4 Bc5
6.Be3 Bb6 7.Bxd3 Nf6 8.f4 d6 9.h3 O-O 10.O-O

Qe7 11.Qf3 Re8 12.Nd2 Nd5 13.Bf2 Nf6 14.Rae1
 Nxd4 15.Bxd4 Bxd4+ 16.cxd4 c5 17.e5 dxe5
 18.fxe5 Nd7 19.e6 f6 20.d5 Ne5 21.Rxe5 1-0

66. C Burke - B Wall, Greensboro 1977

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.Qb3?!
 dxe4 6.Ng5? [6.Bc4] Qe7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.O-O?
 [8.Bb5+] Nxc4 9.Qxc4 h6 10.Qxd4 hxg5 0-1

67. I Reth - R Denda, Germany 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
 Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bb4+ [6...Nf6 or 6...Bg4] 7.Nc3
 Bg4 [7...Nge7 8.Be2 O-O 9.a3, Penrose -
 Bolbochan, Moscow 1956] 8.Be2 Qd7 9.O-O O-O-O
 10.Qa4 Nf6 11.Be3 Nd5 12.Nxd5 Qxd5 13.Rac1 Bd6
 14.a3 a5 15.b4 axb4 16.Rxc6 bxc6 17.Ne5 Bxe5
 18.Bxg4+ Kb7 19.Bf3 Qe6 20.dxe5 h5 21.Rc1 Rb8
 22.Bxc6+ 1-0

68. Y Estrin - R Sevecek, Postal 1968

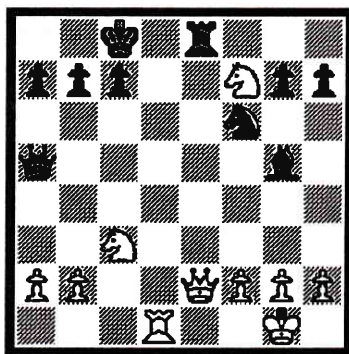
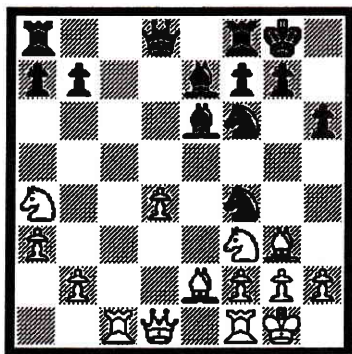
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
 Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bb4+ 7.Nc3 Bg4 8.Be2 O-O-O 9.O-O
 Qa5 10.Be3 Nge7 11.Na4 Ng6 12.h3 Be6 13.a3 Be7
 14.b4 Qd5 15.Nc3 Qd7 16.Qa4 Bxh3? [16...a6]
 17.d5 Nb8 18.Nb5 Rde8 19.gxh3 1-0

69. E Highley - G Broeder, Postal 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
 Qxd5 6.cxd4 Nf6 7.Nc3 Bb4 8.Be2 Ne4 [8...Bg4;
 8...O-O] 9.Bd2 Bxc3 10.bxc3 O-O [10...Nxd2]
 11.O-O Na5 [11...Nxd2; 11...Bg4] 12.Re1 b5
 13.Bd3 f5 14.Ng5 [14.a4 Nb3, Nyholm -
 Alekhine, Stockholm 1912] Nxg5 15.Bxg5 Bb7
 16.f3 Rae8? [16...Nc4] 17.Be7 Rf7 18.Bb4
 [18...Rxe1+ 19.Qxe1 threatening 20.Qe8+ Rf8
 21.Qxf8 mate] 1-0

70. Smout - Henneberke, Wijk aan Zee 1973

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
 Qxd5 6.cxd4 Nf6 7.Nc3 Qd8 8.Be2 Be7 9.O-O O-O
 10.Bg5 Be6 11.Rc1 Nb4 12.a3 Nbd5 13.Na4 h6
 14.Bh4 Nf4 15.Bg3? [15.Nc5] Bb3! [16.Qxb3
 Nxe2+ 17.Kh1 Nxc1] 0-1



70. After 15.Bg3

71. After 17...Bg5

71. A Strikovic - C D'Amore, Biel 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5 Qxd5 6.cxd4 Nf6 7.Be2 Bg4 8.Nc3 Qa5 9.O-O O-O-O 10.Be3 Bc5 11.Ng5 Bxe2 12.Qxe2 Nxd4 13.Qc4 Rhe8 14.Rad1 Ne2+ 15.Qxe2 Rxd1 16.Rxd1 Bxe3 17.Nxf7 Bg5 18.Qe6+! Kb8 [18...Rxe6?? 19.Rd8 mate] 19.b4 [19...Qxb4 20.Nxg5] 1-0

72. Vera - Ferron, Sitges 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5 Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Nc3 Bb4 8.Be2 Bxf3 9.Bxf3 Qc4 10.Bxc6+ bxc6 11.Qe2+ Qxe2+ 12.Kxe2 O-O-O 13.Be3 Ne7 14.Rac1 Rhe8 15.Rhd1 Nf5 16.Kf3 Rd6 17.Rd3 Red8 18.Rcd1 c5 19.d5 c6 20.a3 c4 21.R3d2 Nxe3 22.fxe3 Bxc3 23.bxc3 cxd5 24.e4 0-1

73. S Mooser - P Schlosser, Germany 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5 Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Nc3 Qe6+ 8.Be3 O-O-O 9.d5 Qe7 10.Qa4 Bxf3? 11.gxf3 Nb8 12.Bh3+ Nd7 13.Qxa7 c6 14.O-O-O Qh4 15.dxc6 [15...bxc6 16.Bxd7+ Rxd7 17.Rxd7 and 18.Qb7 mate] 1-0

74. J Jestadt - R Ricca, California 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5 Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Nc3 Bxf3?! 8.Nxd5 Bxd1 9.Nxc7+ Kd8 10.Nxa8 Bh5 11.d5 [11.Bd2] Bb4+ 12.Bd2 Nf6 13.dxc6? [13.Bb5] Re8+ 14.Be2 Rxe2+ 15.Kf1 Rxd2 16.cxb7 Be2+ 17.Kg1 Bd6 [18.Rc1

Ba6] 0-1

75. M Reides - O Bazan, Argentina 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 Bb4+ 8.Nc3 Bxf3 9.Bxf3
Qc4 10.Qb3 Qxb3 11.axb3 Nxd4 12.Bxb7 Nc2+
13.Ke2 Nxa1 14.Bc6+ Kd8 15.Bxa8 Nxb3 16.Be3
Nf6 17.Nd5 Bc5 18.Rd1 Bxe3 19.fxe3 Nxd5?
[19...Nd7] 20.Bxd5 Nc5 21.b4 c6 22.Bf3+ 1-0

76. P Coleman - K Behrmann, Internet 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 Bb4+ 8.Nc3 Bxf3 9.Bxf3
Qc4 10.Bxc6+ Qxc6 11.O-O Bxc3?! [11...Ne7]
12.bxc3 Qxc3? [12...Ne7] 13.Re1+ Kd8 14.Bf4
Ne7 15.Rc1 1-0

77. Steinbrueck - Suchinina, Postal 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 Nf6 8.Nc3 Qh5 9.Be3
O-O-O 10.O-O Bd6 11.g3 Rhe8 12.Re1 Nb4 13.Nh4
g5 14.Nf3 Nbd5 15.Qd3 Kb8 16.Nxd5 Nxd5
17.Bxg5? [17...Nd2] Bxf3 18.Bxd8 Bxe2 0-1

78. T Tronhjem - T Nielsen, Postal 1984

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 Nf6 8.Nc3 Qh5 9.h3 O-O-O
10.Be3 Bb4 11.a3 Bd6 12.Qa4 a6 13.O-O-O Bxf3
[13...Bd7] 14.Bxf3 Qf5 15.Bxc6 bxc6 16.Qxc6
Qa5 17.g4 Rhe8 18.Kc2 Bf8 [18...Qb6] 19.d5 Ne4
20.Na4 Kb8 21.Rd3 Nd6 22.Nc5 [threatening
23.Rb3] 1-0

79. P Leonhardt - Spielmann, Nuremberg 1906

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 Nf6 8.Nc3 Qh5 9.O-O Bd6
10.h3 O-O-O 11.hxg4 Nxg4 12.g3 Qh3 13.Ne4 Be7
14.Be3 [14.d5] f5 15.Ned2 [15.Nc3] Nxe3 16.
fxe3 Qxg3+ 17.Kh1 Rd6 18.Nh2 Rh6 19.Bh5 Bd6
20.Rf4 Bxf4 21.exf4 Qh4 0-1

80. F Mueller - J Cygon, Postal 1988

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5

Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 Nf6 8.O-O Be7 9.h3 Bh5
10.Nc3 Qa5 11.Ne5 Bxe2 12.Nxc6 Qxc3 13.Nxe7?
[13...bxc3] Qc4 14.b3 Qa6 15.Qe1 Kxe7 16.a4
Kd7 17.Ba3 Rhe8 18.Qb4 Bxf1 19.Rxf1 Nd5 0-1

81. Mieses - L Forgacs, St Petersburg 1909

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 O-O-O 8.Nc3 Qa5 9.Be3
Bb4 10.O-O Nf6 11.Qb3 Nd5 12.Nxd5 Rxd5?
[12...Qxd5] 13.a3 [13...Bd6 14.Bd2 Qb6
15.Qxd5] 1-0

82. Michalek - Betko, Prague 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 O-O-O 8.Nc3 Bb4 9.Be3
Nf6 10.h3 Bh5 11.O-O Qd7 12.Qa4 Rhe8 13.Nb5 a6
14.Rac1 Kb8 15.d5 Nxd5 16.Rfd1 axb5 17.Bxb5
Rxe3 18.Rxc6 Re1+ 19.Rxe1 bxc6 20.Ne5 cxb5
21.Nxd7+ Rxd7 22.Re8+ Kb7 23.Qxb5+ Nb6 24.Qxb4
1-0

83. Kejmanis - Saldre, USSR 1970

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 O-O-O 8.Nc3 Bb4 9.O-O
Qa5 10.Be3 Nge7 11.Na4 Nf5 12.a3 Be7 13.b4 Qd5
14.b5 Nb8 15.Qc1 Bd6 [15...Nxe3] 16.Bc4 Qe4
17.Ng5 Qe7 18.b6 Nxe3 19.bxa7 Qxg5 20.Nb6+
[20...cxb6 21.Be6 mate] 1-0

84. L Fabrizio - Berndt, Postal 1985

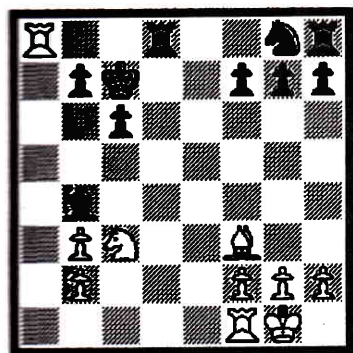
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 O-O-O 8.Nc3 Bb4 9.O-O
Qd7 10.Be3 a6 11.Qa4 Nge7 12.d5 Nxd5 13.Nxd5
Qxd5 14.a3 Bd6?? [14...Ne5] 15.Qxg4+ 1-0

85. D Chevalier - F Baudin, France 1989

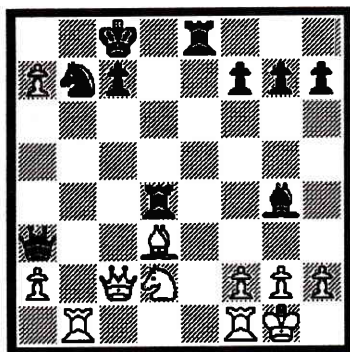
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 O-O-O 8.Nc3 Qh5 9.Be3
Nf6 10.Qa4 Bd6 11.h3 Rhe8 12.O-O-O Bxf3?
[12...Bd7] 13.Bxf3 Qf5 14.Nb5 a6? [14...Nd7]
15.Bxc6 bxc6 16.Na7+ Kb7 17.Nxc6 Rc8 18.d5
Nxd5?? [18...Nd7] 19.Na5+ [19...Kb8 20.Qc6
threatening 21.Qb7 mate] 1-0

86. Fuentes - Montecatine, Postal 1981

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 O-O-O 8.Be3 Bb4+ 9.Nc3
Bxf3 10.Bxf3 Qc4 11.Qb3 Qxb3 12.axb3 Nxd4
13.Bxd4 Rxd4 14.Rxa7 c6 15.Ra8+ Kc7 16.O-O Rd8
17.Nb5+! [17...cxb5 18.Rc1+ Kd7 19.Rd1+ Bd6
20.Rxd6+ Kxd6 21.Rxd8+ Kc7 22.Rf8] 1-0



86. After 16...Rd8



87. After 20...Qa3

87. Niedermayr - Fridh, Czechoslovakia 1967

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 O-O-O 8.Be3 Bb4+ 9.Nc3
Nf6 10.O-O Bxc3 11.bxc3 Ne4 12.Qc2 Rhe8
13.Rab1 Nd6 14.c4 Qe4 15.Bd3 Qe7 16.Nd2 b6
[16...f5] 17.c5 Nb7 18.cxb6 Nxd4 19.Bxd4 Rxd4
20.bxa7 Qa3 21.Qc6 Rxd3 22.Rxb7 [and 23.Rb8
mate] 1-0

88. Arjona - Gonzalez, Postal 1988

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.cxd4 Bg4 7.Be2 O-O-O 8.Be3 Nf6 9.Nc3
Qa5 10.O-O Nd5 11.Nxd5 Qxd5 12.a3 g6 13.Rc1
Bg7 14.b4 Rd7 15.Qa4 Kb8?! [15...h5] 16.Rc5
Qe4? [16...Qa2] 17.Ng5 Qe7 18.Bxg4 f5 19.Rxc6
bxc6 20.Bf3 1-0

89. V Pearson - T Varley, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d6 5.cxd4 g6
6.Nc3 Bh6 7.Bc4 Bxc1 8.Rxc1 Bd7 9.O-O Nge7
10.a3 O-O 11.Ng5 Qc8 12.Qf3 Nd8 13.Qf6 Nec6

14.f4 Na5 15.Ba2 b6 16.Rf3 Be6 17.Nxh7 Kxh7
18.f5 1-0

90. Velimirovic - Tolush, Poland 1964

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 Nge7 5.Bc4 d5
6.exd5 Nxd5 7.O-O Nb6 8.Bb5 Bd7 9.Bg5 f6
10.Nh4 Bd6 11.Re1+ Kf7 12.Bd2 Re8 13.Bd3 g6
14.Qc2 Rxe1+ 15.Bxe1 f5 16.Nf3 Qf6 17.Na3
[17.Bd2] Ne5 18.Nxd4 Bxa3 19.bxa3 c5 20.Nf3
Nxf3+ 21.gxf3 Bc6 0-1

91. E Nordstrom - Erlandsson, Postal 1976

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 Nf6 5.e5 Ne4
6.Qe2 f5 7.exf6 d5 8.Nxd4 Nxd4 9.cxd4 Kf7
10.fxg7 Bb4+ 11.Kd1 Re8 12.Qh5+ Kg8 13.Be3 Be6
14.Bd3 Qd7 15.Qh6 Bf5 16.Bc2 Nxf2+ 17.Bxf2
Bxc2+ 18.Kxc2 Re2+ 19.Kd1 Rxf2 20.b3 Qc6
21.Qc1 Qe6 0-1

92. A Meek - W Fuller, New York 1857

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 Nf6 5.e5 Qe7
6.cxd4 d6 7.Bb5 Bd7 8.O-O dxe5 9.Bxc6 Bxc6
10.Nxe5 Bd7 11.Re1 Be6 12.Nc3 O-O-O 13.Be3 Nd5
14.Nb5 a6?? [14...Qe8 15.Nxa7 Kb8] 15.Na7+
[15...Kb8 16.Nac6+ bxc6 17.Nxc6+] 1-0

93. Prelevic - Denovic, Nis 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 g6 5.cxd4 Bg7
6.Nc3 Nge7 7.Bc4 O-O 8.O-O d6 9.Be3 Bg4 10.Kh1
h6 11.Rg1 a6 12.h3 Bd7 13.Nh2 b5 14.Be2 b4
15.Na4 f5 16.f4 fxe4 17.g4 Kh8 18.g5 Nd5
19.gxh6 Bxh6 20.Rxg6 Rf6 21.Bc4 Nxe3 22.Qh5
Rxg6 23.Qxg6 Qf8 0-1

94. R Curie - I Croise, Hungary 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Na5 5.Qxd4
Nxc4 6.Qxc4 Nf6 7.Bg5 Be7 8.O-O O-O 9.e5 d5?
[9...Ne8] 10.Qh4 h6 11.exf6 gxf6 12.Bxh6 f5
13.Qg3+ 1-0

95. H Staunton - H Popert, London 1840

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3
dxc3 6.bxc3 Ba5 7.e5 d6 8.Qb3 Qe7 9.O-O dxe5

10.Ba3 Qf6 11.Nbd2 Bf5 12.Bxf7+ Qxf7 13.Qxb7
Rd8 14.Qxc6+ Bd7 15.Qc5 Bb6 16.Qxe5+ Ne7
17.Rae1 c5 18.Ne4 Bc6 19.Nfg5 [19...Qg6
20.Nxc5] 1-0

96. H Staunton - Horwitz, London 1846

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3
dxc3 6.bxc3 Ba5 7.O-O d6 8.e5 Be6 9.Bxe6 fxe6
10.exd6 Qxd6 11.Qb3 O-O-O 12.Ng5 Rd7 13.Nxe6
Bb6 14.Ng5 Nh6 15.Nd2 Ng4 16.Ndf3 Nxf2 17.Rxf2
Qd1+ 0-1

97. Weeramantry - Gunther, Dearborn 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3
dxc3 6.bxc3 Bd6 7.O-O Ne5 8.Nxe5 Bxe5 9.Bxf7+
Kxf7 10.Qh5+ g6 11.Qxe5 Nf6 12.Bg5 d6 13.Qd4
Re8 14.f4 c5 15.Qd3 Qb6 16.Bxf6 Kxf6 17.c4 Qc6
18.Nc3 a6 [18...Kg7] 19.Nd5+ Kf7 20.Qc3 Rxe4
21.Qf6+ Kg8 22.Rae1 [22...Rxe1 23.Rxe1 and
24.Re7] 1-0

98. W Schachtler - Grabowski, Germany 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3
dxc3 6.bxc3 Be7?? 7.Qd5 d6 8.Qxf7+ Kd7 9.Be6
mate 1-0

99. A Questel - M De Miro, France 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3
dxc3 6.Nxc3 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 Qe7 O-O d6 9.Qb3 Na5
[9...Nf6] 10.Qa4+ Nc6 11.e5 dxe5 12.Ba3 Qf6
[12...Qd7] 13.Nxe5 Be6 14.Nxc6 Bxc4 15.Qxc4
Qxc6 16.Rfe1+ Kd8 17.Rad1+ Kc8 18.Qg4+ 1-0

100. Plajnsek - Stojnic, Slovenia 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3
dxc3 6.Nxc3 d6 7.O-O Nf6 8.Nd5 Nxd5 9.exd5 Ne5
10.Nxe5 Bc5 11.Nd3 Bb6 12.Re1+ Kf8 13.Qf3 Qh4
14.Nf4 Qf6 15.Bd2 h5 16.Bc3 Qf5 17.Bd3 Qg4
18.Ng6+ Kg8 19.Re8+ Kh7 20.Rxh8 mate 1-0

101. R Kirste - B Plath, Europe 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3
dxc3 6.O-O cxb2 7.Bxb2 f6?! [7...Nf6] 8.a3 Ba5

9.Nh4 d6?? [9...g6] 10.Qh5+ [threatening 11.Qf7 mate; 10...g6 11.Nxg6 hxg6 12.Qxh8] 1-0

102. L Paulsen - Unknown, USA 1859

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3 dxc3 6.O-O cxb2 7.Bxb2 Bf8 8.Nc3 Be7 9.Nd5 Nf6 10.Ng5 O-O 11.Nf4 d6 12.Bxf6 Bxf6 13.Nxh7 Bxa1 14.Qh5 Ne5 15.Ng5 Re8 16.Nxf7 Nxf7 17.Qxf7+ Kh8 18.Qh5 mate 1-0

103. H Staunton - Rives, Brussels 1853

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3 dxc3 6.O-O c2 7.Qxc2 d6 8.a3 Ba5 9.b4 Bb6 10.Qb3 Qe7 11.Nc3 Be6 12.Nd5 Qd7 13.Bb2 Nge7 14.Bxg7 Bxd5 15.exd5 Ne5 16.Nxe5 dxe5 17.Bxh8 Ng6 18.Bf6 Qf5 19.Bb5+ Kf8 20.Qf3 Nf4 21.Bh4 e4 22.Qc3 Kg8 23.Qf6 1-0

104. Crepan - Kurcubic, Belgrade 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3 dxc3 6.O-O c2 7.Qxc2 Qe7 8.a3 Bc5 9.Nc3 d6 10.Nd5 Qd8 11.Qc3 f6 12.b4 Bb6 13.a4 a6 14.Nxb6 cxb6 15.Bf4 Qc7 16.Rad1 Be6 17.Rxd6 Nd8 18.Nd4 Bxc4 19.Qxc4 Qf7 20.Qd3 Ne7 21.Rc1 Rc8 22.Rxc8 Nxc8 23.Rxd8+ 1-0

105. A Chartier - G Haik, France 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3 dxc3 6.O-O d6 7.a3 Bc5 8.b4 Bb6 9.Qb3 Be6 10.Bxe6 fxe6 11.Qxe6+ Qe7 12.Qh3 Nd4 13.Nxc3 Nxf3+ 14.Qxf3 c6 15.Bf4 g5? [15...Nf6] 16.Qh5+ Kd7 17.Bxg5 Qg7 18.Qg4+ 1-0

106. Horwitz - Harrwitz, London 1846

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3 dxc3 6.O-O d6 7.Qb3 Qe7 8.Bb5 Bc5 9.Nxc3 Be6 10.Qa4 Qd7 11.Nd5 Nge7 12.Nxe7 Kxe7 13.Rd1 f6 14.Bf4 g5 15.Bg3 h5 16.e5 h4 17.exf6+ Kxf6 18.Be5+ Kg6 19.Bxh8 Rxh8 20.Ne5+ 1-0

107. H Staunton - M Brody, London 1851

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3 dxc3 6.O-O Qf6 7.e5 Qe7 8.a3 cxb2 9.Bxb2 Bc5

10.Nc3 d6? [10...Nh6] 11.Nd5 Qd8 12.exd6 Bxd6
13.Bxg7 Bg4 14.Re1+ Nge7?? [14...Be6] 15.Nf6
mate 1-0

108. I Marton - I Fehervari, Hungary 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bb4+ 5.c3
d5? 6.exd5 dxc3 7.bxc3 Qf6 8.O-O h6 [8...Bxc3
9.Bg5] 9.dxc6 Bxc3 10.Nxc3 Qxc3 11.Qe2+ Kf8
12.Bb2 Qb4 13.Qd3 Bf5 14.Ba3 [14...Bxd3
15.Bxb4+ and 16.Bxd3] 1-0

109. H Wiens - B Grewe, Mendig 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3
dxc3 6.Qb3 Qe7 7.Nxc3 Bb4 8.O-O Bxc3 9.Qxc3 f6
10.Re1 d6 11.Bb5 Bd7 12.Bxc6 Bxc6 13.e5 Bxf3??
[13...O-O-O] 14.exd6 [14...cxd6 15.Rxe7+ Nxe7
16.Qxf3] 1-0

110. Istrati - Nikolova, Rimavska 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3
dxc3 6.Bxf7+ Kxf7 7.Qd5+ Ke8 8.Qxc5 cxb2
9.Bxb2 Nf6 10.Nbd2 d6 11.Qc3 Bg4 12.O-O Rf8
13.Rfe1 Qe7 14.h3 Bxf3 15.Nxf3 Kd7 16.e5 Nxe5
17.Nxe5+ dxe5 18.Rad1+ Kc8 19.Rxe5 Qf7 20.Rde1
Qxa2 21.Qc5 Nd7 22.Re8+ Rxe8 23.Rxe8 mate 1-0

111. F Batik - Von den Bosch, Postal 1926

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 d3
6.b4 Bb6 7.a4 a5 8.b5 Na7 9.Qb3 Qf6 10.e5 Qg6
11.O-O d6 12.exd6 cxd6 13.Re1+ Ne7 14.Bg5 f6
15.Bf4 Bc5 16.Nbd2 Rf8? [16...Bg4] 17.Ne4 f5
18.Nxc5 dxc5 19.Ne5 1-0

112. Schlechter - G Nyholm, Baden Baden 1914

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 d3
6.b4 Bb6 7.a4 a5 8.b5 Qe7 9.O-O Nd8 10.Nd4 d6
11.Nf5 Qf6 12.Bxd3 Ne6 13.Qc2 Ne7 14.Nd2 Bd7
15.Nc4 Bc5 16.Be3 b6 17.f4 Bxe3+ 18.Ncxe3 Rc8
19.e5 Nxf5 [19...dxe5 20.Ng4] 20.exf6 Nxe3
21.Qe2 [21...Nxf1 22.fxg7 Rg8 23.f5] 1-0

113. F Emmerich - H Kaulfuss, Hessen 1988

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 d3

6.b4 Bb6 7.Qb3 Qe7 8.O-O d6 9.a4 a6 10.a5 Ba7
 11.b5 axb5 12.Bxb5 Nf6 13.e5 dxe5 14.Ba3 Qe6
 15.Bc4 [15.Qxe6+] Qd7 16.Re1 e4 17.Ng5 Qf5
 18.Nxe4?? [18.Bxf7+] Nxe4 19.Nd2 Qxf2+ 20.Kh1
 Qg1+ [21.Rxg1 Nf2 mate] 0-1

114. J Steele - C Stanley, Liverpool 1860

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 d3
 6.b4 Bb6 7.b5 Nce7 8.Qb3 d5 9.exd5 Nf6 10.d6
 O-O 11.Ne5 Qxd6 12.Nxf7 Bxf2+ 13.Kxf2 Nfd5
 14.Bxd3 Rxf7+ 0-1

115. H Staunton - Harrwitz, London 1846

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 d3
 6.b4 Bb6 7.b5 Qe7 8.O-O Nd8 9.e5 Ne6 10.a4 Bc5
 11.Nbd2 Nh6 12.Ne4 Nf5 13.Qxd3 d6 14.Re1 O-O
 15.exd6 Bxd6 16.Nxd6 Nxd6 17.Ng5 g6 18.Bxe6
 Bxe6 19.Qe3 Rfe8 20.Ba3 Qf6 21.Bxd6 cxd6
 22.Ne4 Qe7 23.Qd4 Red8 24.Nf6+ Kf8 25.Nd5 1-0

116. A Ansel - I Fierstein, New York 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 d3
 6.Bxd3 Nf6 7.O-O O-O 8.e5 Ng4 9.Bxh7+ Kh8
 10.Bc2 d6 11.h3 Nh6? [11...Nxf2] 12.Bxh6 gxh6
 13.Qd3 f5 14.exf6 Rf7 15.Re1 Qxf6?? [15...Qg8]
 16.Re8+ [16...Rf8 17.Qh7 mate] 1-0

117. Lichtenhein - Stanley, New York 1857

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 d3
 6.Ng5 Nh6 7.Qh5 Ne5 8.Bxf7+ Nhxf7 9.Nxf7 Bxf2+
 10.Kxf2 Nxf7 11.Rf1 O-O 12.Kg1 c6 13.Be3 d6
 14.Nd2 Be6 15.Rae1 Qd7 16.h3 a5 17.a4 c5 18.b3
 c4 19.Nxc4 Bxc4 20.bxc4 Ne5 21.Bd4 Qxa4 22.c5
 d2 23.Rxf8+ Rxf8 24.Rd1 Nf3+ 0-1

118. Jovcevska - Da Lus, Yerevan 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 d6
 6.cxd4 Bb4+ 7.Nc3 Nf6 8.d5 Ne5 9.Nxe5 dxe5
 10.Qa4+ Bd7 11.Qxb4 Rb8 12.O-O h6 13.f4 exf4
 14.Bxf4 Qe7 15.Qxe7+ Kxe7 16.Bxc7 Rbc8 17.d6+
 Kf8 18.e5 1-0

119. Johner - Tartakower, Baden-Baden 1914

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 d6
6.cxd4 Bb6 7.O-O Nf6 8.Nc3Bg4 9.Be3 Qe7 10.h3
Bxf3 11.gxf3 O-O-O 12.d5 Ne5 13.Be2 g5 14.Bxb6
cxb6 15.Nb5 Kb8 16.a4 Qd7 17.a5 Nh5 18.axb6
Nf4 19.Rxa7 Qxh3 20.Ra8+ Kxa8 21.Qa4+ Kb8
22.Qa7+ Kc8 23.Nxd6+ Rxd6 24.Rc1+ Kd8 25.Qb8+
Ke7 0-1

120. S Dowd - A Altgelt, Postal 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 Nf6
6.b4 Bb6 7.e5 Ne4 8.b5 dxc3? [8.Na5] 9.Qd5
Bxf2+ 10.Ke2 [threatening 11.bxc6 and 11.Qxf7
mate] 1-0

121. N Doghri - G Goergadze, Manila 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 Nf6
6.e5 d5 7.Bb5 Ne4 8.cxd4 Bb6 9.Be3 O-O 10.Bxc6
bxc6 11.Nbd2 c5 12.Nxe4 dxe4 13.dxc5 Qxd1+
14.Rxd1 exf3 15.cxb6 axb6 16.a3 fxg2 17.Rg1
Bb7 18.Ke2 Rfd8 19.Rxd8+ Rxd8 20.f3 Ba6+
21.Kf2 Bf1 0-1

122. G MacDonnell - C De Vere, London 1866

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 Nf6
6.e5 d5 7.Bb5 Ne4 8.cxd4 Bb6 9.O-O O-O 10.Bxc6
bxc6 11.Nc3 f5 12.exf6 Qxf6 13.Nxe4 dxe4
14.Ne5 Rd8 15.Qb3+ Be6 16.Bg5 [16.Qg3] Bxb3
17.Bxf6 gxf6 18.Nxc6 Bd5 19.Nxd8 Bxd4 0-1

123. A Skjelde - K Mork, Norway 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 Nf6
6.e5 d5 7.Bb5 Ne4 8.Nxd4 O-O 9.Bxc6 bxc6
10.O-O f6 11.exf6 Qxf6 12.f3 Ba6 13.Re1 Qh4
14.fxe4? [14.g3] Bd6 15.h3 Qf2+ 16.Kh1 Bf1 0-1

124. C Franke - D Poelike, Postal 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 Nf6
6.e5 Ng4 7.cxd4 Nxd4? [7...Bb4+] 8.Nxd4 Nxf2
9.Bxf7+ Kxf7 10.Qf3+ Ke8 11.Nf5 Rg8 12.Qd5 d6
13.Qxg8+ Kd7 14.e6+ [14...Kc6 15.Qxd8] 1-0

125. M Saunders - Rahman, Adelaide 1988

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 Nf6

6.Bg5 h6 7.Bh4 g5 8.Nxg5? [8.e5] hxg5 9.Bxg5 Ne5 10.Bb3 d3 11.f4 Neg4 12.Qxd3 Qe7 13.Bxf6 Qxf6 14.f5 Nf2 15.Qc4 Nxh1 16.Qxc5 Qh4+ 17.g3 Qxe4+ 0-1

126. Couderc - Ghaffour, Paris 1989

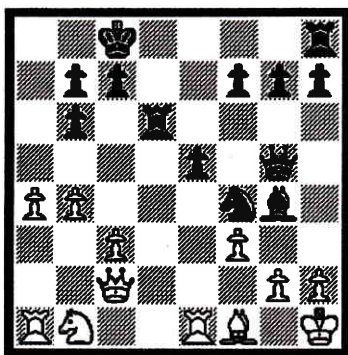
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 Nf6 6.O-O d5 7.exd5 Nxd5 8.cxd4 Be7 9.Nc3 Nxc3 10.bxc3 O-O 11.Bb3 Bf5 12.Bf4 Bf6 13.Re1 Qd7 14.Qd2 Rae8 15.Ba4 Be4 16.Re3 a6 17.Rae1 Bxf3 18.Rxf3 b5 19.Bc2 b4 20.Rfe3 bxc3 21.Qd3 g6 22.Qxa6 Nxd4 23.Qxf6 Nxc2 24.Bh6 1-0

127. B Kostic - J Bernstein, New York 1916

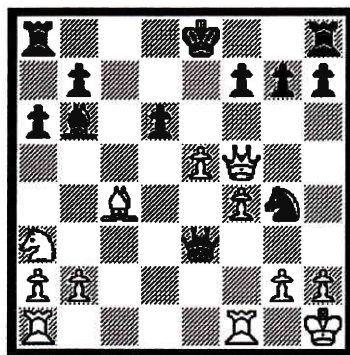
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 Qf6 6.e5 Qg6 7.cxd4 Bb4+ [7...Qxg2 8.Rg1 Bb4+ 9.Nc3 Qh3 10.Bxf7+] 8.Nc3 d6 9.O-O Nge7 10.Ne2 dxe5 11.d5 Bg4 12.Nh4 Qe4 13.dxc6 Qxc4 14.cxb7 Rb8 15.f3 Bd7 16.g3 Bb5 17.Kf2 O-O 18.b3 Bc5+ 19.Ke1 Qe6 0-1

128. H Blackburne - Gunsberg, Rochester 1904

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 Qf6 6.O-O d6 7.b4 Bb6 8.e5 Nxe5 9.Re1 Ne7 10.Nxe5 dxe5 11.Qe2 d3 12.Bxd3 Bg4 13.Qc2 O-O-O 14.Be3 Nd5 15.Bxb6 axb6 16.a4 Qg5 17.Kh1 Nf4 18.Bf1 Rd6 19.f3 Qh4 20.Re3 Rh6 21.Kg1 Qxh2+ 22.Kf2 Qh4+ 23.Kg1 Qg3 0-1



128. After 19.f3



129. After 19.Qxf5

129. C Howell - Brunnemer, New York 1915

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.c3 Qf6
6.O-O d6 7.Bg5 Qg6 8.cxd4 Nxd4 9.Nxd4 Qxg5
10.Kh1 Qe5 11.Nb5 Bb6 12.N1c3 a6 13.f4 Qc5
14.Na3 Nf6 15.e5 Ng4 16.Ne4 Qe3 17.Qc2?
[17.Qd5] Bf5 18.Nxd6+ cxd6 19.Qxf5 Qg1+!
20.Rxg1 Nf2 mate 0-1

130. Unknown - H Staunton, London 1851

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5 d5
6.Bxd5 Ne5 7.f4 Bg4 8.Bxf7+ Ke7 9.Ne6 Qc8
10.Qd2 Nc4 11.Qd3 Bxe6 12.Bxe6 Qxe6 0-1

131. G Szabo - A Anderssen, London 1851

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
Nh6 6.Nf3 Qf6 7.O-O d6 8.h3 O-O 9.Bg5 Qg6
10.Bd3 f5 11.Bxh6 Qxh6 12.exf5 Bxf5 13.Kh2 Ne5
14.Ng1 Ng4+ 15.Kh1 Bxd3 16.cxd3 Nxf2+ 17.Rxf2
Rxf2 18.b4 Bxb4 19.Qb3+ Kh8 20.Qxb4 Raf8
21.Qxd4 R8f4 22.Qxa7 Qg5 23.Qa8+ Rf8 24.Qxb7
d5 25.g4 Qf4 0-1

132. Popov - M Burschowsky, Orel 1895

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
Nh6 6.Nxf7 Nxf7 7.Bxf7+ Kxf7 8.Qh5+ g6 9.Qxc5
d5 10.e5 Re8 11.f4 Qh4+ 12.g3 Rxe5+ 13.Kf2 Qf6
14.Nd2 Bg4 15.Nf3 Rae8 16.Nxe5+ Rxe5 17.h3
[17.Rf1] Re2+ 18.Kg1 Qe6 19.Qb5 Re1+ 20.Kh2
Rxh1+ 21.Kxh1 Be2 22.Qb3 Qxh3+ 0-1

133. A Meek - P Morphy, Mobile 1855

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
Nh6 6.Nxf7 Nxf7 7.Bxf7+ Kxf7 8.Qh5+ g6 9.Qxc5
d6 10.Qb5 Re8 11.Qb3+ d5 12.f3 Na5 13.Qd3
[13.Qa3] dxe4 14.fxe4 Qh4+ 15.g3 Rxe4+ 16.Kf2
[16.Be3] Qe7 17.Nd2 [17.Bg5] Re3 18.Qb5 c6
19.Qf1 Bh3 20.Qd1 Rf8 21.Nf3 Ke8 0-1

134. I Shumov - C Jaenisch, Russia 1850

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
Nh6 6.Nxf7 Nxf7 7.Bxf7+ Kxf7 8.Qh5+ g6 9.Qxc5
d6 10.Qb5 Re8 11.O-O Rxe4 12.Qd5+ Re6 13.Bg5
Qe8 14.f4 Kg7 15.f5 Re5? [15...gxf5] 16.f6+

Kh8 17.f7 Kg7 18.fxe8=N+ Rxe8 19.Qf7+ Kh8
20.Bf6 mate 1-0

135. Kennicott - P Morphy, New York 1857

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
Nh6 6.Nxf7 Nxf7 7.Bxf7+ Kxf7 8.Qh5+ g6 9.Qxc5
d6 10.Qb5 Re8 11.O-O Rxe4 12.Qd5+ Re6 13.Bg5
Qe8 14.f4 Kg7 15.f5 gxf5 16.Qxf5 Rg6 17.Bf6+
Kg8 18.Qf4 Bh3 19.Bg5 Qe3+ 20.Qxe3 dxe3 21.
gxh3 Rxg5+ 22.Kh1 e2 23.Re1 Nd4 24.Na3 Re8 0-1

136. Steinkuhler - Blackburne, Manchester 1861

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
Nh6 6.Nxf7 Nxf7 7.Bxf7+ Kxf7 8.Qh5+ g6 9.Qd5+
Kg7 10.Qxc5 d5 11.exd5 Re8+ 12.Kd1 Qf6 13.f3
Qe5 14.Qc4 d3 15.Qxd3 Bf5 16.Qc4 b5 17.Qf1 Nd4
18.Na3 b4 19.g4 Bxg4 20.fxg4 Qxd5 21.Bd2 bxa3
22.Bc3 Kg8 23.Bxd4 axb2 24.Rb1 Qxd4+ 0-1

137. Ranken & Wayte - Staunton, London 1866

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
Nh6 6.Nxf7 Nxf7 7.Bxf7+ Kxf7 8.Qh5+ g6 9.Qd5+
Kg7 10.Qxc5 Re8 11.O-O Rxe4 12.b4 b6 13.Qc4
Bb7 14.f4 d5 15.Qb3 Qd6 16.b5 Na5 17.Qd3 Nc4
18.Na3 Ne3 19.Rf3 Rae8 20.c3 Nc4 21.Nxc4 dxc4
22.Qxc4 d3 23.Qxd3 Re1+ 24.Kf2 Bxf3 0-1

138. B Wall - Heimy, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
Nh6 6.Nxf7 Nxf7 7.Bxf7+ Kxf7 8.Qh5+ Kg8 9.Qxc5
d6 10.Qd5+ Kf8 11.Bg5 Qd7 12.O-O h6 13.Bd2 Ne5
[13...Qf7] 14.Qxd4 Qb5 15.Na3 Qe2 16.Rae1 Qg4
17.f3 Qg6 18.Nb5 Bh3 19.Re2 Ke7 20.Nxc7 1-0

139. Vitzthium - Falkbeer, Europe 1856

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
Nh6 6.Qh5 Qe7 7.Nf3 Bb4+ 8.c3 dxc3 9.O-O d6
10.bxc3 Bc5 11.Bg5 Bg4 12.Qh4 Qd7 13.Bxh6 gxh6
14.Nbd2 Bxf3 15.Nxf3 Qe7 16.Qxh6 O-O-O 17.Bd5
Ne5 18.Nxe5 Qxe5 19.Rab1 Bb6 20.Qh3+ Kb8 21.a4
a5 22.Rb5 Qf6 23.Kh1 Rdg8 24.Rxb6 1-0

140. J Blackburne - H Gifford, The Hague 1874

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
~~Nh6~~ 6.Qh5 Qe7 7.f4 O-O 8.O-O d6 9.f5 d3+
 10.Kh1 dxc2 11.Nc3 Ne5 12.Nd5 Qd8 13.f6 Ng6?
 [13...Bg4] 14.fxg7 Kxg7 15.Qxh6+! Kxh6 16.Ne6+
~~Kh5~~ 17.Be2+ Kh4 18.Rf4+ [or 18.Rf5 and 19.Rh5
 mate] Nxf4 19.g3+ Kh3 20.Nexf4 mate 1-0

141. Pindar - Anderssen, Manchester 1857

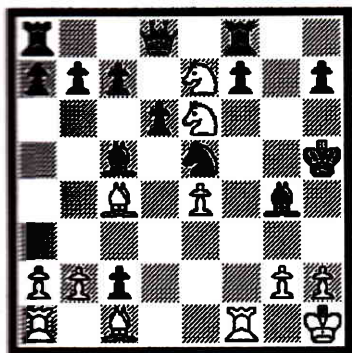
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
~~Nh6~~ 6.Qh5 Qe7 7.O-O d6 8.h3 Ne5 9.Bb3 Bd7
 10.f4 Bb5 11.fxe5 Bxf1 12.Ne6 Be2 13.Nxg7+ Kd7
 14.e6+ Kc6 15.Qxh6 Raf8 16.Bd5+ Kb6 17.b4 1-0

142. H Reese - Gauthier, Postal 1984

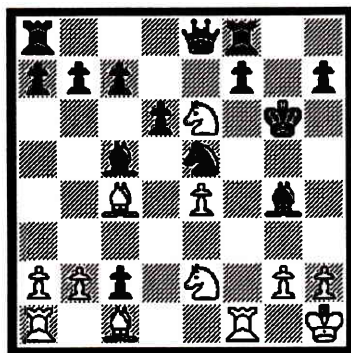
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
~~Nh6~~ 6.Qh5 Qe7 7.O-O Ne5 8.Bb3 d6 9.h3 O-O
 10.f4 Ng6?! [10...d3+] 11.f5 Ne5? [11...Qf6]
 12.f6 gxf6 13.Qxh6 [13...fxg5 14.Bxg5,
 threatening 15.Bf6 and 16.Qg7 mate] 1-0

143. Jambart - A Chuprov, Aleppo 1946

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
~~Nh6~~ 6.Qh5 Qf6 7.f4 O-O 8.O-O d3+ 9.Kh1 dxc2
 10.Nc3 d6 11.f5 Ne5 12.Nd5 Qd8 13.f6 Bg4
 14.Ne7+ Kh8? [14...Qxe7] 15.fxg7+ Kxg7 16.
 Qxh6+ Kxh6 17.Ne6+ Kh5 18.Rf5+! Bxf5 19.Be2+
 Bg4 20.Ng7+ Kh4 21.g3+ Kh3 22.Bf1 mate 1-0



143. After 17...Kh5



144. After 18...Kg6

144. S Tarrasch - Romberg, Nuremberg 1893

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
Nh6 6.Qh5 O-O 7.f4 Qe8 8.O-O d3+ 9.Kh1 dxc2
10.Nc3 d6 11.f5 Ne5 12.Nd5 Kh8 [12...Qd8]
13.f6 Bg4 14.fxg7+ Kxg7 15.Qxh6+! Kxh6 16.Ne6+
Kh5 17.Ndf4+ Kh6 18.Ne2+ Kg6 19.Rf6+! Kxf6
20.Bg5+ Kg6 21.N2f4 mate 1-0

145. H Reese - Dobbs, Postal 1984

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.Ng5
Nh6 6.Qh5 O-O 7.Bxf7+ Kh8 8.Bg6 Ne5? [8...Qf6]
9.Nxh7 Bb4+ 10.Kf1 Nxc6 11.Qxc6 [11...Rg8
12.Ng5, threatening 13.Qxh7 mate; 11...Re8
12.Bxh6 gxh6 13.Nf6] 1-0

146. Harmonist - Gottschall, Frankfurt 1887

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 dxc3 7.Qb3 Qd7 8.Na3 Nf6 9.Bg5 O-O
10.Rfe1 [10.Bxf6] Ng4 11.Re2 cxb2 12.Rd1 Nge5
13.Bb5 Qg4 14.Nxe5 Nxe5 15.Be7 Be6 16.Qxb2
Nf3+ 17.Kh1 Qh5 18.h4 Nxh4 19.Bxh4 Qxh4+
20.Kg1 Qg3 21.Rd3 Qe5 22.Qc1 Bxa3 [23.Rxa3
Qxb5] 0-1

147. R Charousek - Von Popiel, Budapest 1896

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 dxc3 7.Qb3 Qe7 8.Nxc3 Nf6 9.Bg5 O-O
10.Nd5 Qd8 11.Rad1 Na5 12.Bxf6 Nxb3 13.Bxd8
Na5 14.Be7 Nxc4 15.Bxf8 Kxf8 16.Nxc7 Rb8 17.b3
Ne5 18.Nxe5 dxe5 19.Rd8+ Ke7 20.Rh8 h6 21.Nd5+
Kd7 22.b4 Bd6 23.b5 b6 24.Rd1 Ke6 25.Ne3 1-0

148. E Schallop - M Harmonist, Breslau 1889

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 dxc3 7.Qb3 Qe7 8.Nxc3 h6 9.Nd5 Qd8 10.Qc3
Nf6 11.b4 Bb6 12.a4 a5 13.b5 Ne5? [13...Nb8]
14.Nxe5 dxe5 15.Qxe5+ Be6 16.Ba3 Qd7 17.Rad1
Qc8 18.Qxf6! [18...gxf6 19.Nxf6 mate] 1-0

149. A Anderssen - L Eichborn, Breslau 1853

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 dxc3 7.Qb3 Qf6 8.Nxc3 Nge7 9.Nd5 Nxd5
10.exd5 Ne5 11.Nxe5 Qxe5 12.Qa4+? [12.Qb5+]

Bd7 13.Bb5 O-O-O 14.Bxd7+ Rxd7 15.Rd1 Re8
16.Bd2? [16.h3] Qxb2 0-1

150. H Staunton - C Jaenisch, London 1853

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 dxc3 7.Nxc3 Be6 8.Bxe6 fxe6 9.Qb3 Qc8
10.Be3 Bxe3 11.fxe3 Nf6 12.Ng5 Nd8 13.Rac1 a6
14.Na4 Qd7 15.e5 h6 16.Nf3 b5 17.exf6 bxa4
18.Qc2 gxf6 19.Qg6+ Ke7? [19...Nf7] 20.Ne5
dxe5 21.Qxf6+ [21...Ke8 22.Qxh8+ Ke7 23.Qf8
mate] 1-0

151. H Staunton - Lowenthal, London 1856

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 dxc3 7.Nxc3 Nge7 8.Bg5 h6 9.Bh4 g5 10.Bg3
Ng6 11.e5 g4 12.exd6 cxd6 13.Re1+ Kf8 14.Nd2
Nge5 15.Bb5 Bf5 16.Bxc6 Nxc6 17.Nde4 Qd7 18.
Nf6 Qc7 19.Rc1 Nb4 20.Ncd5 Nxd5 21.Qxd5 Be6
22.Rxc5 dxc5 23.Bd6+ Kg7 24.Qe5 Qxd6 25.Ne8+
1-0

152. Horwitz - H Staunton, Hull 1847

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 dxc3 7.Nxc3 Nf6 8.Bg5 Be6 9.Nd5 Bxd5
10.exd5 Ne7 11.Re1 O-O 12.Bxf6 gxf6 13.Nh4 Ng6
14.Qh5 Kh8 15.Bd3 Rg8 16.Re4 f5 17.Nxf5 Qf6
18.Rae1 Qxb2 19.Kh1 Qxf2 20.Nh6 Rg7 21.R4e2
Qd4 22.Nxf7+ Kg8 23.Nh6+ Kh8 24.Bxg6 1-0

153. Markun - Seliskar, Slovenia 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 dxc3 7.Nxc3 Nf6 8.Bg5 h6 9.Bh4 g5 10.Bg3
Bg4 11.Nd5 Nd4 12.b4 Bxf3 13.gxf3 Nxd5 14.bxc5
Qf6 15.Bxd5 Nxf3+ 16.Kg2 Nh4+ 17.Bxh4 gxh4
18.Bxb7 Rg8+ 19.Kh1 Rd8 20.Qe2 dxc5 21.e5 1-0

154. A Anderssen - J Lowenthal, London 1851

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 d3 7.b4 Bb6 8.a4 a5 9.b5 Ne5 10.Nxe5 dxe5
11.Qh5 Qf6 12.Ba3 Ne7 13.Nd2 Be6 14.Bxd3 O-O-O
15.Qe2 Ng6 16.g3? [16.Bc4] Bh3 17.c4 Nf4!
[18.gxf4?? Qg6 and mate] 0-1

155. Strautmanis - L Palau, The Hague 1928

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 Bg4 7.Qb3 Qd7 8.Bxf7+ Qxf7 9.Qxb7 Kd7
10.Qxa8 Bxf3 11.gxf3 Qxf3 12.Nd2 Qh3 13.e5
dxe5 14.b4 Nf6 15.Qxh8 Ng4 16.Qxg7+? [16.Nf3
Qxf3 17.bxc5] Be7 17.Nf3 e4 18.Ne5+ Ncxe5
19.Bf4 Nf3+ 20.Kh1 Nfxh2 0-1

156. Cochrane - H Staunton, London 1841

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 Bg4 7.Qb3 Bxf3 8.Bxf7+ Kf8 9.gxf3 Ne5
10.Bh5 Qh4 11.cxd4 Bxd4 12.Bg4 Nxg4 13.fxg4
Qxg4+ 14.Qg3 Qxe4 15.Nc3 Bxc3 16.bxc3 Nf6
17.Bg5 h6 18.Rae1 Qf5 19.Bxf6 gxf6 20.Qe3 Qg5+
21.Qg3 Rg8 0-1

157. F Marshall - D Janowski, Suresne 1908

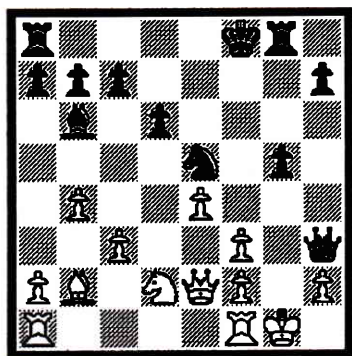
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 Bg4 7.Qb3 Bxf3 8.Bxf7+ Kf8 9.Bxg8 Rxg8
10.gxf3 Qd7 11.Kh1 Re8 12.Rg1 dxc3 13.Rg4 Ne5
14.Rf4+ Ke7 15.Nxc3 c6 16.Rf5 Kd8 17.Bg5+ Kc8
18.Na4 Rgf8 19.Rd1 Bxf2 20.Qc2 Rxf5 21.Qxf2
Rxg5 22.Qxa7 Nc4 23.e5 Qh3 24.Qa8+ Kc7
25.exd6+ Nxd6 0-1

158. L Eichborn - A Anderssen, Breslau 1853

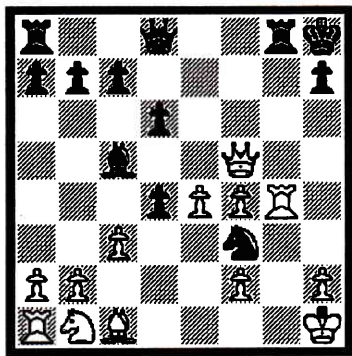
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 Bg4 7.Qb3 Bxf3 8.Bxf7+ Kf8 9.Bxg8 Rxg8
10.gxf3 Ne5 11.cxd4 Bxd4 12.f4 Ng4 13.Qh3 Nf6
14.Qf3 Qe7 15.Nd2 g5 16.fxg5 Rxg5+ 17.Kh1 Kg7?
[17...Rh5] 18.Nb3 [threatening 19.Nxd4 and
19.Bxg5] Nxe4 19.Nxd4 Rf8 20.Bxg5! [20...Rxf3
21.Bxe7] 1-0

159. I Kolisch - A Anderssen, Paris 1860

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 Bg4 7.Qb3 Bxf3 8.Bxf7+ Kf8 9.Bxg8 Rxg8
10.gxf3 g5 11.Qd1 Qd7 12.b4 Bb6 13.Bb2 d3
14.Qxd3 Ne5 15.Qe2 Qh3 16.Nd2 g4 17.f4 Nf3+
18.Nxf3 gxf3+ 19.Kh1 Qg2 mate 0-1



159. After 16.Nd2



160. After 16.Rxg4

160. V Reiner - W Steinitz, Vienna 1860

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 Bg4 7.Qb3 Bxf3 8.Bxf7+ Kf8 9.Bxg8 Rxg8
10.gxf3 g5 11.Qe6 Ne5 12.Qf5+ Kg7 13.Kh1 Kh8
14.Rg1 g4 15.f4? [15.b4] Nf3 16.Rxg4?? [16...
Rg2] Qh4! 17.Rg2 [17.Rxh4 Rg1 mate] Qxh2+
18.Rxh2 Rg1 mate 0-1

161. B Suhle - A Anderssen, Cologne 1859

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 Bg4 7.Qb3 Bxf3 8.Bxf7+ Kf8 9.Bxg8 Rxg8
10.gxf3 g5 11.Kh1 Qf6 12.f4 gxf4 13.Qxb7 Rd8
14.Qxc6 Qg5 15.e5 dxe5 16.Bxf4 exf4 17.cxd4
Rd5 18.Qa8+ Ke7 19.Qxg8 Qxg8 20.dxc5 f3 0-1

162. A Albin - B Fleissig, Vienna 1890

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 Bg4 7.b4 Bb6 8.Qb3 Qf6 9.Ng5 Ne5 10.h3
Bh5 11.g4 h6 12.f4 Nxc4 13.Qxc4 hxcg5 14.fxg5
Qe5 15.Bf4 Qxe4 16.Qb5+ c6 17.Nd2 Qe6 18.Qd3
Bg6 19.Qg3 dxc3+ 20.Kh1 cxd2 21.Bxd2 Qd5+
[22.Rf3 Qxd2] 0-1

163. C Stanley - E Pindar, Manchester 1860

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O d6
6.c3 Bg4 7.cxd4 Nxd4 8.Nbd2 Qf6 9.e5 dxe5
10.Ne4 Qg6 11.Qa4+ Bd7 12.Qxd7+ Kxd7 13.Nxe5+
Ke7 14.Nxg6+ hxg6 15.Bg5+ f6 16.Nxc5 fxg5
17.Rfe1+ Kf6 18.Nd7+ 1-0

164. K Darga - T Januario, Brazil 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O
Nge7 6.Ng5 Ne5? [6...d5] 7.Nxf7 Nxf7 8.Bxf7+
Kxf7 9.Qh5+ Ng6 10.Qd5+ Ke8 11.Qxc5 1-0

165. Fraser - Unknown, Europe 1860

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O
Nf6 6.b4 Bxb4 7.c3 Bxc3 8.Nxc3 dxc3 9.e5 d5
10.Bb5 Ne4 11.Ba3 a6 12.Bxc6+ bxc6 13.Nd4 c5
14.f3 cxd4 15.fxe4 dxe4 16.Rxf7 Kxf7 17.Qb3+
Ke8 18.e6 c6 19.e7 Qd5 20.Rf1 Bf5 21.Qb7 Rc8
22.Qxc8+ Bxc8 23.Rf8+ 1-0

166. M Klug - O Chajes, New York 1981

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Bc5 5.O-O
Nf6 6.e5 d5 7.exf6 dxc4 8.Re1+ Be6 9.Ng5 Qd5
10.Nc3 Qf5 11.g4 Qg6 12.Nxe6 fxe6 13.Rxe6+ Kf7
14.Nd5 gxf6? [14...Bd6] 15.Rxf6+ Qxf6 16.Nxf6
Kxf6 17.Qf3+ Kg7 18.Bh6+ Kg8 19.Qd5 mate 1-0

167. R Ferguson - M Brooks, Chicago 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 d6 5.c3 dxc3
6.Qb3 Qd7 7.Qxc3 Nf6 8.O-O Be7 9.e5 Nxe5
10.Nxe5 dxe5 11.Qxe5 O-O 12.Bg5 [12.Bf4] Bd6
13.Qe3 Bxh2+ 14.Kh1 Re8 15.Qb3 Ne4 16.Nc3 Nxc3
17.Kxh2 c6 18.Rad1 Qc7+ 19.Kh1 Bf5 20.Bd3 Bg4
21.Rde1 Qd6 22.Bc4 Qg6 0-1

168. P Morphy - Hart, USA 1859

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 d6 5.c3 dxc3
6.Qb3 Qe7 7.O-O b6 8.Nxc3 Na5 9.Qb4 Nxc4
10.Qxc4 Bb7 11.Re1 O-O-O 12.Bf4 f6 13.Rac1 Kb8
14.Nd5 Bxd5 15.exd5 Qd7 16.Nd4 Ne7 17.Qa6 c5
18.dxc6 Qc8 19.c7+ Ka8 20.cxd8=Q Qxd8 21.Nb5
Qb8 22.Rc7 1-0

169. E Falkbeer - H Dobosz, Vienna 1947

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 d6 5.c3 dxc3
6.Nxc3 Bg4 7.O-O Ne5? [7...Bxf3 8.Qxf3 Ne5]
8.Nxe5 Bxd1?? [8...dxe5 9.Qxg4] 9.Bxf7+ Ke7
10.Nd5 mate 1-0

170. Schliebuhr - Bode, Germany 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 d6 5.c3 d3
 6.Qxd3 Be7 7.O-O Nf6 8.h3 O-O 9.Bf4 Nd7 10.Qc2
 Bf6 11.Nbd2 Nce5 12.Nxe5 Nxe5 13.Bxe5 Bxe5
 14.f4 Bf6 15.Nf3 Qe7 16.Rae1 c6 17.Kh2 h6
 18.g3 Qc7 19.Re2 Re8 20.e5 dxe5 21.fxe5 Bd8
 22.Nd4 Re7 23.e6 1-0

171. M Euwe - Wiersma, Amsterdam 1920

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 d6 5.Nxd4
 Nxd4 6.Qxd4 Nf6 7.O-O Be7 8.b3 O-O 9.Bb2 Ne8
 10.f4 Bf6 11.e5 dxe5 12.fxe5 Qxd4+ 13.Bxd4 Be7
 14.Nc3 c5? [14...Bg4] 15.Nd5 cxd4 16.Nxe7+ Kh8
 17.Bxf7 Nc7 18.Rf4 Be6 19.Ng6+ hxg6 20.Rh4
 mate 1-0

172. Istrati - Valickova, Rimavska 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 d6 5.Nxd4
 Nxd4 6.Qxd4 Nf6 7.O-O Be7 8.Bg5 O-O 9.Nc3 c5
 10.Qd3 Qc7 11.Qg3 Nh5 12.Qh4 h6 13.Bxe7 Re8
 14.Qxh5 Rxe7 15.Nd5 Qd7 16.Nxe7+ Qxe7 17.Rad1
 Qxe4 18.Qxf7+ Kh7 19.Bd3 1-0

173. L Bruneau - E Astoin, France 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 d6 5.Nxd4
 Bd7 6.O-O Qf6 7.Nb5 O-O-O 8.N1c3 Nge7 9.Be3
 Kb8 10.Nd5 Qg6 11.Qd3 Rc8 12.Qa3 a6 13.Nbc3
 Bh3? [13...Nxd5] 14.Nf4 Qg4 15.Nxh3 1-0

174. S Govedic - C Bilale, Bratislava 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 d6 5.Nxd4
 Ne5 6.Bb3 Nf6 7.Nc3 Be7 8.h3 O-O 9.Be3 a6
 10.a4 h6 11.f4 Ng6 12.Qd2 c5 13.Nf3 Qc7 14.Nd5
 Qc6?? [14...Nxd5] 15.f5 [15...Nxe4 16.fxg6
 Qxd2 17.Nxe7+ Kh8 18.Nxc6] 1-0

175. P Neville - A Makaitis, Boston 1970

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 d6 5.Nxd4
 Ne5 6.Bb3 Nf6 7.O-O Be7 8.Nc3 O-O 9.f4 Ned7
 10.Qf3 Nb6 11.a4 c5 12.Ncb5 a6 13.Nxd6 Bxd6
 14.e5 c4 15.Ba2 Bc5+ 16.Kh1 Ng4 17.Ne4 Nxa4
 0-1

176. K Meulner - R Knab, Nuremberg 1990

1.d4 e5 2.e4 exd4 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.Bc4 d6 5.Nxd4 Be7 6.Nc3 Bf6 7.Be3 Nge7 8.O-O O-O 9.f4 Nxd4 10.Bxd4 Bxd4+ 11.Qxd4 Nc6 12.Qf2 Be6 13.Bd3 Nb4 14.f5 Nxd3 15.cxd3 Bd7 16.Nd5 Bc6 17.f6 Bxd5 18.Qg3 g6 19.Qg5 Kh8 20.Rf4 c6 21.Qh6 1-0

177. A Sandrin - M Reales, Chicago 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Be7 5.c3 dxc3?? [5...Nf6] 6.Qd5 d6 7.Qxf7+ Kd7 8.Be6 mate 1-0

178. Karner - Jarosova, Rimavska Sovota 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Be7 5.c3 dxc3 6.Qd5 Nh6 7.Bxh6 Rf8 8.Bxg7 1-0

179. U Fraunschiel - G Simet, Germany 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Be7 5.c3 dxc3?? 6.Qd5 Nh6 7.Bxh6 O-O 8.Bc1 Nb4 9.Qd1 c2 0-1

180. J Micic - B Pillotelle, Dortmund 1988

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Be7 5.c3 Nf6 6.e5 Ne4 7.cxd4 d6 8.Bd5 Ng5? [8...f5] 9.Nxg5 Bxg5 10.Qh5 g6 11.Bxc6+ bxc6 12.Qxg5 1-0

181. L Braun - J Timmins, New York 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Be7 5.c3 Nf6 6.e5 Ng4 7.cxd4 d6 8.h3 dxe5 9.hxg4 Bxg4 10.dxe5 Qxd1+ 11.Kxd1 Bxf3+ 12.gxf3 Nxe5 13.Be2 O-O [13...O-O-O] 14.Nc3 a6 [14...Rfd8] 15.Kc2 Rfe8 16.Be3 c5 17.Rad1 Rac8 18.Nd5 Bd8 19.f4 Nc6 20.Bg4 Rb8 21.Bxc5 1-0

182. E Highley - M Vanzuela, USA 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Be7 5.Nxd4 Na5? [5...Nxd4] 6.Bxf7+ Kxf7 7.Qh5+ g6 8.Qxa5 Kg7 9.Nc3 b6 10.Qb5 c6 11.Qe2 Nh6 12.Be3 a5 13.Rd1 Qc7 14.O-O Qd8?? 15.Ne6+ 1-0

183. Grau - Skerlikova, Romania 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Be7 5.Nxd4 Nxd4 6.Qxd4 d6?? [6...f6] 7.Qxg7 Bf6 8.Qxf7 mate 1-0

184. B Wall - R Monahan, California 1971

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Be7 5.Nxd4
Ne5 6.Qe2 Nxc4 7.Qxc4 Nf6 8.Nc3 Nxe4 9.Nxe4 d5
10.Qb5+ c6 11.Nxc6 bxc6 12.Qxc6+ Bd7 13.Qxd5
O-O 14.O-O Rc8 15.c3 h6 16.Be3 Qc7 17.Qd4 a6
18.Rfd1 Rfd8 19.Qb6 1-0

185. N Ipek - E Agosto, Manila 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Be7 5.O-O d6
6.Nxd4 Nxd4 7.Qxd4 Nf6 8.Nc3 O-O 9.Bg5 Bd7
10.Rad1 h6 11.Bh4 Nh7 12.Bxe7 Qxe7 13.f4 Be6
14.Be2 f5 15.exf5 Rxf5 16.Bg4 Rf6 17.Rde1 Qd7?
[17...Qf7] 18.Bxe6+ Rxe6 19.Qd5 [threatening
20.f5] 1-0

186. C Lelong - G Gilardi, France 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Be7 5.O-O d6
6.Nxd4 Ne5 7.Bb3 Nf6 8.Re1 O-O 9.Bd2 c5 10.
Nb5?! [10.Nf3] c4 11.f4? [11.Ba4 a6 12.Nd4 b5]
Neg4 12.Bxc4 Qb6+ [13.Kh1 Nf2+ 14.Kg1 Nh3+
15.Kh1 Qg1+! 16.Rxg1 Nf2 mate] 0-1

187. Bill Wall - Wayss, Guam 1974

1. e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Nge7 5.c3
dxc3 6.Qb3 d5 7. exd5 Nxd5? [7...cxb2 8.Bxb2
Na5] 8. Bxd5 Na5?? [8...Qe7+] 9. Bxf7+ Kd7
10.Qe6 mate 1-0

188. W Steinitz - M Lange, Vienna 1860

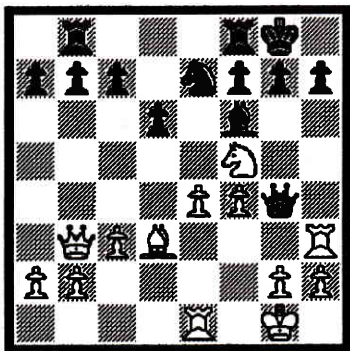
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Qe7 5.O-O
Ne5 6.Nxe5 Qxe5 7.c3 c5 8.f4 Qf6 9.e5 Qb6
10.Kh1 Be7 11.f5 d5 12.Bxd5 Nh6 13.f6 Bf8
14.Bxh6 gxh6 15.Bxf7+ Kxf7 16.Qh5+ Ke6 17.Qe8+
Kd5 18.cxd4 Be6 19.Nc3+ Kc4 20.d5 Rxe8 21.Rf4+
Kd3 22.Rd1+ Kc2 23.Rf2 mate 1-0

189. Lowenthal - H Staunton, London 1856

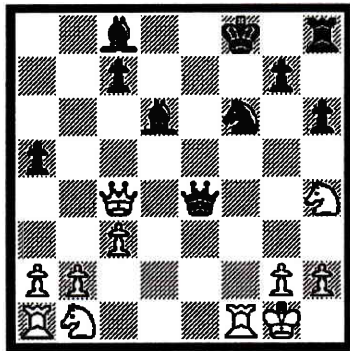
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 Qf6 5.O-O
Bc5 6.e5 Qg6 7.Re1 Nh6 8.h3 Ne7 9.c3 dxc3
10.Nxc3 O-O 11.Ne4 Bb6 12.Bg5 Nh5 13.g4 h6
14.gxf5 Nxf5 15.Bd3 hxg5 16.Ng3 Bxf2+ 17.Kxf2
Qb6+ 18.Kg2 Ne3+ 19.Rxe3 Qxe3 20.Qb3 Qc5
21.Ne4 Qe7 22.Nexg5 d6 23.Qc4 g6 24.Qh4 1-0

190. Von der Lasa - Anderssen, Breslau 1845

1.e4 e5 2.d4 exd4 3.Bc4 Nc6 4.Nf3 Qf6 5.O-O d6
6.c3 d3 7.Bg5 Qg6 8.Bxd3 Bg4 9.Nbd2 Be7 10.Bf4
Nh6 11.Qb3 Bxf3 12.Nxf3 Rb8 13.Rae1 Qh5 14.Nd4
O-O 15.Bxh6 Qxh6 16.f4 Bf6 17.Nf5 Qh5 18.Rf3
Ne7? [18...Rfe8] 19.Rh3 Qg4 20.Nh6+ gxh6
21.Rg3 1-0



190. After 19...Qg4



191. After 18...Qe4

191. D Avaria - J Boschung, Australia 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 h6 5.c3 Be7
6.Qb3 d6 [6...Na5] 7.Bxf7+ Kf8 8.Bg6 d5 9.exd5
Qd6 10.dxc6 Qxg6 11.cxb7 Qe4+ 12.Be3! dxe3
13.bxa8=Q exf2+ 14.Kxf2 Qxa8? [14...Bc5+] 15.Qc4
[15.Ne5!] Bd6 16.Rf1 Nf6 17.Kg1 a5 18.Nh4 Qe4??
[18...Qa7+] 19.Rxf6+ [19...gxf6 20.Qxe4] 1-0

192. T Kamal - T Stojadinovic, Giessen 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 h6 5.c3 Nf6
6.e5 d5 7.Bb5 Ng4 8.h3 Nxf2 9.Kxf2 dxc3
10.Nxc3 Bc5+ 11.Nd4? [11.Ke2] Qh4+ 12.Kf3 O-O
13.Bxc6 Bxd4 14.Bxd5?? [14.g3] Qf2+ 15.Ke4 Bf5
mate 0-1

193. S Haack - F Vlasics, Germany 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 h6 5.Nxd4
Bc5 6.Nxc6 Bxf2+? [6...Qf6] 7.Kxf2 Qf6+ 8.Qf3
bxc6 9.Qxf6 Nxf6 10.Nc3 O-O 11.Rf1 Ng4+ 12.Kg1
Bb7 13.h3 d5 14.exd5 cxd5 15.Nxd5 1-0

194. P Lorinczi - W Grolemond, Lucerne 1982

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 h6 5.Nxd4
Bc5 6.Be3 Qf6 7.c3 Nge7 8.O-O Bxd4 9.cxd4 d6
10.Nc3 a6 11.a4 Rb8 12.f4 O-O 13.f5 Na5 [13...
Bd7] 14.Be2 Nec6? [14...Bd7] 15.Nd5 Qd8 16.b4
Qe8 17.Bd3 Nc4 18.Bxh6 f6 19.Bxc4 1-0

195. B Wall - Eliy, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 h6 5.Nxd4
Bc5 6.Bxf7+ Kxf7 7.Qh5+ Kf8 8.Qxc5+ Nge7 9.Be3
d6 10.Qc4 Nxd4 11.Bxd4 Rh7 12.O-O b6 13.Nc3 a6
14.Rad1 Bb7 15.Rd3 Ke8 16.Rf3 Kd7 17.Rf7 b5
18.Nxb5 axb5 19.Qxb5+ Ke6 20.Qb3+ 1-0

196. P Novak - S Jeric, Postal 1977

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 h6 5.Nxd4
Nxd4 6.Qxd4 d6 7.O-O Nf6 8.e5 Ng4 9.e6 Ne5?
[9...f5] 10.exf7+ Nxf7 11.Re1+ Be7 12.Qxg7 Rf8
13.Nc3 c6 14.Ne4 Ne5 15.Bxh6 Qb6?? [15...Nxc4]
16.Nxd6+ Bxd6 17.Rxe5+ Kd8 18.Bg5+ 1-0

197. Kosintseva-Vasquez, Rimavska Sobata 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 h6 5.O-O Bc5
6.c3 d6 7.cxd4 Bb4 8.Qb3 Qf6 9.d5 Nd4 10.Nxd4
Qxd4 11.Qxb4 c5 12.dxc6 bxc6 13.Bxf7+ 1-0

198. T Roschina - S Furmage, Duisburg 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 h6 5.O-O Bc5
6.c3 Qf6 7.e5 Qd8 8.cxd4 Bb6 9.d5 Nce7 10.d6
c6 11.dxe7 Nxe7 12.Nc3 1-0

199. M Dizdarevic - N Ozdemir, Giessen 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Bc4 h6 5.O-O d6
6.c3 dxc3 7.Nxc3 Bg4 8.Bf4 Nf6 9.Qb3 Qd7
10.Bxf7+ Qxf7 11.Qxb7 Rd8 [11...Rb8] 12.Qxc6+
Bd7 13.Qxc7 Qg6 14.Bg3 Be7 15.e5 Ng4 16.exd6
Rc8 17.Qxa7 Bxd6 18.Rad1 Rc6 19.Rfe1+ Kd8
20.Bxd6 Rxd6 21.Qb8+ Bc8 22.Rxd6+ 1-0

200. K Jeffrey - M Vann, England 1987

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.e5 d6 5.Bg5 f6
6.exf6 Nxf6 7.Be2 Be7 8.O-O Be6 9.Re1 Qd7
10.Bb5 h6 11.Bxc6 bxc6 12.Nxd4 Bd5? [12...Bg4]

13.Bxf6 gxf6 14.Nc3 O-O-O 15.Qe2 Rde8 16.Qa6+ Kb8 17.Nxd5 cxd5 18.Nc6+ 1-0

201. Napoleon - Bertrand, St. Helena 1818

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 Nxd4 4.Nxd4 exd4 5.Bc4 Bc5 6.c3 Qe7 7.O-O Qe5 8.f4? [8.Qb3] dxc3+ 9.Kh1 cxb2 10.Bxf7+ Kd8 11.fxe5 bxa1=Q 12.Bxg8 Be7 13.Qb3 a5?? [13...Qxe5] 14.Rf8+ Bxf8 15.Bg5+ Be7 16.Bxe7+ Kxe7 17.Qf7+ Kd8 18.Qf8 mate 1-0

202. B Allen - M Cooper, Internet 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 Nxd4 4.Nxe5 Ne6 5.Bc4 d6 6.Nf3 g6 7.O-O Bg7 8.c3 Nc5 9.h3 Ne7 10.Re1 Be6 11.Bd5 c6 12.Bg5 cxd5 13.exd5 f6 14.dxe6 fxe5 15.Nxg5 O-O 16.h4? [16.b4] Qb6 17.Re2 d5 18.Qc2 h6 19.b4 hxg5 20.bxc5 Qxc5 21.hxg5 d4 22.cxd4 Qxd4 0-1

203. A Fritz - Unknown, Germany 1885

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 Nxd4 4.Nxe5 Ne6 5.Bc4 f6? 6.Qh5+ g6 [6...Ke7 7.Ng6+] 7.Nxg6 Ng7 8.Bf7+ Kxf7 9.Ne5+ Ke6 10.Qf7+ Kd6 [10...Kxe5?? 11.Qd5 mate] 11.Nc4+ Kc5 12.Qd5+ Kb4 13.a3+ Ka4 14.b3 mate 1-0

204. P Morphy - Unknown, New Orleans 1850

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 Nxd4 4.Nxe5 Ne6 5.Bc4 Nf6 6.Nxf7 Kxf7 7.Bxe6+ Ke8? [7...Kxe6] 8.Bb3 Bc5 9.e5 Qe7 10.O-O Ng8 11.Nc3 c6 12.Ne4 b5 [12...Qxe5 13.Ng5] 13.Nd6+ Kd8 14.Bg5 1-0

205. A Mohammed Ali - F Salandy, Dubai 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 d5?! 4.exd5 Qxd5 5.Nc3 Qd7 6.Nxe5 Qe6 7.Be2 f5? [7...Nxe5] 8.Nxc6 bxc6 9.O-O Nf6 10.Re1 Qd7 11.d5 Bb7 12.Ba6+ Kf7 13.Bxb7 1-0

206. L Fernandez - D Phillips, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 d5 4.Nxe5 dxe4 5.Bb5 Bd7 6.Nxd7 Qxd7 7.Nc3 O-O-O 8.d5 Bb4 9.Bd2 Nf6 10.dxc6 bxc6 11.Ba6+ Kb8 12.Qe2 Bxc3 13.bxc3 Rhe8 14.Rb1+ Ka8 15.Bb7+ Kb8 16.Bxc6+ Kc8

17.Qa6 mate 1-0

207. D Boocock - D Zuroski, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 d5 4.Nxe5 Nxe5 5.dxe5
Be6 6.exd5 Bxd5 7.Nc3 Bb4 8.Qg4 Bxc3+ 9.bxc3
g6 10.Be3 Be6 11.Qd4 c6 12.Qxd8+ Kxd8 13.Bd3
Kc7 14.Bc5 a6 15.Bd6+ Kc8 16.c4 Nh6 17.O-O Kd7
18.Rfb1 Ra7 19.Bc5 b6 20.Rxb6 Ng4 21.Re1 Re8
22.h3 Nh6 23.Be4 Rc8 24.Rd1+ Kc7 25.Rxc6+ 1-0

208. J Medina - J Anduster, Cuba 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 f6?! 4.Nc3 exd4 5.Nxd4
Nxd4 6.Qxd4 Nh6? [6...Ne7] 7.Bxh6 gxh6 8.Bc4
Qe7? [8...d6] 9.Nd5 1-0

209. C Jahn - C Bayer, Germany 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 f6?! 4.Bc4 Bb4+? [4...
d6] 5.c3 Ba5 6.dxe5 fxe5 7.Nxe5 Nxe5 8.Qh5+
Nf7?? [8...Ng6 9.Qxa5] 9.Qxf7 mate 1-0

210. Bill Wall - Kennedy, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 f6 4.d5 Nb4 5.Be3 g5?
[5...c6] 6.c3 Na6 7.Bxa6 bxa6 8.Nxe5 fxe5
9.Qh5+ Ke7 10.Bxg5+ 1-0

211. L Adler - H Braksa, Romania 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 f6 4.dxe5 fxe5 5.Bc4
Nf6 6.O-O d6 7.Be3 Nxe4? [7...Bg4] 8.Qd5
[threatening 9.Qf7 mate] Qe7 9.Qxe4 1-0

212. J Krumm - M Mattern, Germany 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 Nf6 4.d5 Ne7 5.Nxe5 d6
6.Bb5+ c6 7.dxc6 Qa5+ 8.Nc3 [8...bxc6 9.Ne4
Qb4 10.Nxd6+ and 11.Nxf7+] 1-0

213. P Berg - R Howren, Internet 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 Nf6 4.d5 Ne7 5.Nxe5
Nxe4 6.Qf3 Nf6 7.Nc3 d6? 8.Bb5+ Bd7 9.Bxd7+
Qxd7 [9...Nxd7?? 10.Qxf7 mate] 10.Nxd7 1-0

214. Bill Wall - JPL, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 Nf6 4.dxe5 Nxe4 5.Bc4
Bb4+? [5...Nc5] 6.c3 Bc5 7.Qd5 Bxf2+ 8.Kf1 O-O

9.Qxe4 Bc5 10.Ng5 g6 11.Qh4 h5 12.Qe4 1-0

215. B Frere - M Taramelli, Paris 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 Nf6 4.dxe5 Nxe4 5.Qe2 Nc5 6.Nc3 Be7 7.Be3 O-O 8.O-O-O Ne6 9.h4 a6 10.Qc4 d6 11.Bd3 g6 12.exd6 Bxd6 13.Be4 Bd7 14.h5 Ng7? [14...b5] 15.hxg6 hxg6 16.Bxg6 Be6 17.Bh7+ Kh8 18.Qe2 Qf6 19.Rxd6 cxd6 20.Bg5 Nd4 21.Qd3 1-0

216. Tkeshelasvili - P Mellon, Romania 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 Nf6 4.Nxe5 Nxe5 5.dxe5 Nxe4 6.Bc4 Bb4+?! [6...Qh4] 7.c3 Bc5 8.Bxf7+ Ke7 9.Qf3 d5? [9...Qf8] 10.exd6+ Nxd6?? [10...Qxd6] 11.Bg5+ 1-0

217. Miller - Davison, Dayton 1973

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.Nc3 d6 6.d5 Nb4 7.a3 Na6 8.Bxa6 bxa6 9.Qe2 O-O 10.h4 Bb7 11.h5 h6 12.Bd2 Rb8 13.O-O-O a5 14.Rdg1 c6 15.g4 cxd5 16.g5 dxe4 17.gxf6 exf3 18.Rxg7+ Kh8 19.Qe3 Bxf6 20.Qxh6 mate 1-0

218. E Bastidas - H Stevic, Brazil 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bb4+ 5.c3 Be7 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.Bd3 Nf6 8.O-O O-O 9.Bg5 Nxe4 10.Bxe4 Bxg5 11.c4 Bf6 12.Qc2 g6 13.Nc3 Qe7 14.Rfe1 Qb4 15.Na4 Rb8 16.Rad1 Ba6 17.b3 Rfe8 18.g3 Rbd8 19.Re3 d5 20.cxd5 cxd5 21.Nc5 dxe4 [22.Rxd8 Rxd8 23.Nxa6 Qa5] 0-1

219. Landenbergue - Korchnoi, Slovenia 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb4+ 6.Bd2 a5 7.Bxb4 axb4 8.Bd3 Nf6 9.O-O O-O 10.c4 Ne5 11.a3 Qe7 12.axb4 Rxa1 13.Nxa1 Qxb4 14.b3 b5 15.Bc2 bxc4 16.Qd4 Re8 17.bxc4 Ba6 18.Nd2 Nxc4 19.Nxc4 Qxc4 20.Qxc4 Bxc4 21.Rd1 Nxe4 22.Rxd7 Nd6 23.h3 Bb5 0-1

220. Van der Wiel - Gulko, Amsterdam 1987

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.a4 a5 7.Nc3 d6 8.Nd5 Ba7 9.Bb5 Bd7 10.O-O Ne5 11.Bd2 Nf6 12.Bxa5 Nxd5 13.exd5

Bxb5 14.axb5 O-O 15.Bc3 Qg5 16.Rxa7 Rxa7 17.f4 Qh6 18.Qd4 Ng4 19.h3 Raa8 20.hxg4 Rfe8 21.Nd2 Re2 22.Ne4 [22...Rxc2 23.g5 Qg6 24.f5] 1-0

221. Backelin - Engsner, Sweden 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.a4 a5 7.Nc3 Nf6 8.Bg5 d6 9.Bb5 O-O 10.O-O Be6 11.Kh1 Qd7 12.Bxf6 gxf6 13.Nd5 Qd8 14.Qh5 Bxd5 15.exd5 Ne7 16.Ra3 Kh8 17.Nd4 Rg8 18.Rh3 Rg7 19.Bd3 Qg8 20.Nf5 Rg5 21.Qf3 Ng6 22.Nxd6 Bd4 23.Ne4 [23...Rxd5 24.Nxf6 Bxf6 25.Qxd5] 1-0

222. Martin - J Kozma, Oslo 1954

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.a5 Ba7 8.Nc3 Nf6 9.Bg5 h6 10.Bh4 d6 11.Be2 Be6 12.O-O g5 13.Bg3 h5 14.h4 Ng4 15.hxg5 Qxg5 16.Qd2 Ne3 17.Bf3 h4 18.Bh2 h3 19.Nd1 hxg2 20.Re1 Rxh2 0-1

223. Delaney - Tumurhuyag, Novi Sad 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.a5 Ba7 8.Nc3 Qf6 9.Qe2 Nge7 10.Nd5 Nxd5 11.exd5+ Ne7 12.h4 d6 13.Ra4 O-O 14.Rf4 Bf5 15.g4 Rae8 16.gxf5 Nxf5 17.Be3 Qe5 18.Bg2 Bxe3 19.Re4 Qxb2 20.O-O Ng3 21.Qxe3 Nxe4 22.Bxe4 f5 0-1

224. Hedman - Razuvaev, Cienfuegos 1976

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 d6 8.Nd5 Ba7 9.Be2 Nf6 10.Nxf6+ Qxf6 11.O-O O-O 12.Kh1 Re8 13.Bd3 Ne5 14.f3 Be6 15.Re1 d5 16.Nd2 Qh4 17.Nf1 Nxd3 18.cxd3 dxe4 19.g3 Qh3 20.dxe4 Bf2 21.Re2 Bb3 0-1

225. Conti - P Fiebig, Postal 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 d6 8.Nd5 Ba7 9.Qe2 Nge7 10.Bg5 O-O 11.O-O-O f6 12.Be3 Be6 13.Bxa7 Rxa7 14.Qe3 Ra8 15.f4 Qd7 16.Bc4 Rfb8? [16...b6] 17.Nc5 1-0

226. Doebritz - L Lizan, Postal 1982

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 d6 8.Nd5 [8.Be2] Ba7 9.Qe2
[9.Be2 Nf6 10.O-O Nxd5 11.exd5 Ne5 12.Nd4 O-O
is equal, Pflieger-Keres, Tallin 1973] Nge7
10.Bg5 O-O 11.O-O-O f6 12.Bh4 Be6 13.f4 Qd7
14.h3 Rae8 15.Qd2 Kh8 16.g4 Bg8 17.Nc3?
[17.Qc3] Bxb3 18.cxb3 Nd4 19.Bc4 Nf3 [and
20...Nhx4] 0-1

227. F Costa - P Bezzola, Postal 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 d6 8.Be2 Qh4 [8...Nge7 9.Bg5
Be6 10.a5 Ba7 11.Nd5 h6 12.Be3 Bxe3 13.Nxe3 O-O
14.O-O Qd7 15.c3 is equal, Ivanovic-Tal,
Tallin 1979] 9.O-O Nf6 10.a5 Ng4 11.Bxg4 Bxg4
12.Qd2 Ba7 13.Nd5 O-O-O 14.Qg5 Qxg5 15.Bxg5
Rde8 16.Rfe1 Be6 17.Rad1 f5 18.g3? [18.c4] Ne5
19.Kg2 fxe4 [20.Rxe4 Bg4] 0-1

228. Djurovic - P Nikolic, Belgrade 1989

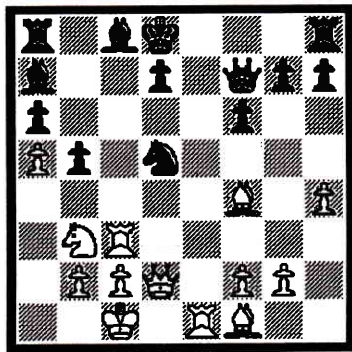
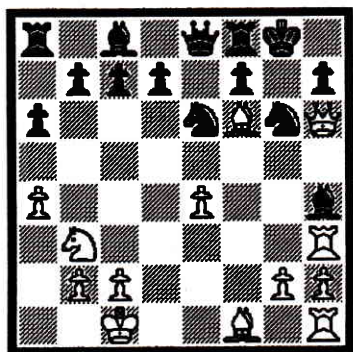
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 Nge7 8.Bg5 d6 9.Nd5 Ba7
10.Qh5 Be6 11.O-O-O Qd7 12.Qh4 Ng6 13.Qg3 Bxd5
14.exd5 Nce7 15.h4 h5 16.Bd3 O-O-O 17.Bxg6
fxg6 18.Bxe7 Qxe7 19.Qxg6 Bxf2? [19...Rde8]
20.Qf5+ [and 21.Qxf2] 1-0

229. J Chessing - G Roska, Postal 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 Nge7 8.Bg5 f6 9.Bh4 O-O
10.Qd2 d6 11.O-O-O Be6 12.Nd5 Bxd5 13.exd5 Ne5
14.a5 Ba7 15.Bd3 N7g6 16.Bg3 Nxd3+ 17.Qxd3 f5
18.Nd4? [18.f4] Bxd4 19.Qxd4 f4 0-1

230. G Botterill - R Thomas, England 1974

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 Nge7 8.Bg5 O-O 9.Nd5 Ba7
10.Nf6+ gxf6 11.Bxf6 Qe8 12.Qh5 Nd8 13.Qh6 Ne6
14.O-O-O Bxf2 15.Rd3 Ng6 16.Rh3 Bh4 17.Rxh4!
Nhx4 18.Qxh4 1-0



230. After 16...Bh4

231. After 20...Nd5

231. Prandstetter - Pokojowczyk, Varna 1982

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 Nge7 8.Nd5 Nxd5 9.exd5 Qf6 10.Qe2+ Ne7 11.a5 Ba7 12.h4 c6 13.Bg5 Qd6 14.O-O-O f6 15.dxc6 Qxc6 16.Re1 Qe6 17.Qd2 Qf7 18.Bf4 Kd8 19.Rh3 b5 20.Rc3 Nd5?? [20...d5] 21.Qxd5 [21...Qxd5 22.Bc7 mate] 1-0

232. Buisman - Valdivia, Postal 1987

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 Qf6 8.Qe2 Nge7 9.Nd5 Nxd5 10.exd5+ Ne7 11.h4 Qd6 12.a5 Ba7 13.Ra4 Kd8 14.Re4 Nxd5 15.Rh3 Qf8 16.c4 f5 17.cxd5 Bxf2+ 18.Kxf2 fxe4+ 19.Rf3 exf3 20.Bg5+ Qf6 21.Bxf6+ gxf6 22.Qxf3 Rf8 23.d6 cxd6 24.Qd5 1-0

233. A Lehtinen - H Pietila, Postal 1971

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 Nf6 8.g3 d6 9.h3 Be6 10.a5 Ba7 11.Bg2 Qd7 12.f4 O-O-O 13.Ne2 Rhe8 14.Nd2 Qe7 15.Nc3 Bf5 16.Qf3 Nd4 17.Qd3 d5 18.O-O dxe4 [and 19...Nxc2+] 0-1

234. Hultquist - Nordstrom, Sweden 1977

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 Nf6 8.Bg5 d6 9.Be2 Be6 10.O-O h6 11.Bh4 g5 12.Bg3 h5 13.h4 Ng4 14.Nd5 gxh4 15.Bf4 Ba7 16.Bf3 Rg8 17.Qd2 Nce5 18.Qe2 c6 19.Nb4 Qf6 20.Bxe5 Qxe5 21.Bxg4 Bxg4 22.Qd3

h3 [23.g3 Be2! 24.Qxe2 Qxg3+!] 0-1

235. G Botterill - Bellinger, London 1973

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 Qf6 8.Qe2 Nge7 9.Nd5 Nxd5
10.exd5+ Ne7 11.a5 Ba7 12.h4 h6 13.Ra4 Qf5
14.Rf4 Qxd5 15.Re4 Bc5 16.Nxc5 Qxc5 17.Bd2
Qxc2? [17...Qd6] 18.Rxe7+ Kd8 19.Re3 Qxb2
20.Bc3 Qb1+ 21.Qd1 1-0

236. Kegel - W Schlotthauber, Postal 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 Qf6 8.Qe2 Nge7 9.Nd5 Nxd5
10.exd5+ Ne7 11.a5 Ba7 12.h4 h6 13.Ra4 O-O
14.g4 Nxd5 15.g5 Qc6 16.Rc4 Nc3 17.Rxc3 Qxh1
18.gxh6 g6? [18...Qxh4] 19.Qe5 1-0

237. Wagner - Xie Jun, Malaysia 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 Qf6 8.Qe2 Nge7 9.Nd5 Nxd5
10.exd5+ Ne7 11.a5 Ba7 12.h4 h6 13.g4 d6
14.Ra4 Kd8 15.Rf4 Qg6 16.h5 Qh7 17.Bg2 Re8
18.Be3 f5 19.gxf5 Nxf5 20.Be4 Bxe3 21.fxe3
Rxe4 22.Rxe4 Ng3 23.Qf3 Qxe4 24.Qxg3 Qxh1+
25.Kf2 Bh3 0-1

238. R Alonso - Massenzano, Argentina 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 Qf6 8.Qe2 Nge7 9.Nd5 Nxd5
10.exd5+ Ne7 11.a5 Ba7 12.h4 h6 13.g4 d6
14.Ra4 Qxf2+? 15.Qxf2 Bxf2+ 16.Kxf2 Nxd5
17.Bg2 Nf6 18.Re1+ Kd8 19.Kg3 Nd7 20.Bf4 1-0

239. Khenkin - Osmolovsky, Moscow 1957

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 Qf6 8.Qe2 Nge7 9.Nd5 Nxd5
10.exd5+ Ne7 11.a5 Ba7 12.h4 h6 13.g4 d6
14.Ra4 Kf8 15.Re4 Bd7? [15...Bxg4] 16.g5 hxg5
17.Bxg5 1-0

240. Antonuccio - F Leoni, Postal 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.a4 a6 7.Nc3 h6 8.Bc4 Ne5 9.Nd2 Nf6

10.b3? [10.O-O] Nfg4 11.O-O Qh4 0-1

241. Macekova - Dadikina, Bratislava 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.a4 Qf6 7.Qe2 a6 8.Nc3 Nge7 9.Be3 Bxe3
10.Qxe3 d6 11.Be2 Be6 12.Nd2 O-O 13.O-O d5
14.exd5 Nxd5 15.Nde4 Qg6 16.Qf3? [16.Nxd5] Nd4
17.Qh5 Nf4 18.Qxg6 Nfxe2+ 19.Nxe2 Nxe2+ 20.Kh1
hxxg6 0-1

242. V Kupreichik - Y Razuvaev, USSR 1977

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.Nc3 d6 7.Nd5 Qh4 8.Qe2 Bg4 9.Qd2 Be6
10.Bd3 Bxd5 11.exd5 Ne5 12.O-O Nf6 13.Bb5+ Kf8
14.Be2 Re8 15.c3 Neg4 16.Bxg4 Nxxg4 17.h3 Bxf2+
18.Kh1 Be3 19.Qe1 Nf2+ 20.Kh2 Qf4+ 21.g3 Qf5
[22.Kg1 Nxxh3+ 23.Kg2 Nf4+ 24.gxxf4 Bxxc1] 0-1

243. G Mathe - Y Yakovich, Hungary 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.Nc3 d6 7.Be2 Nge7 8.O-O O-O 9.Na4 f5
10.Nxb6 axb6 11.exf5 Nxf5 12.Bf3 Qf6 13.c3 Be6
14.Be4 Qf7 15.Bc2 Bc4 16.Re1 Nh4 17.Be3 Bd5
18.Qb1 Nxxg2 19.Bxxh7+ Kh8 20.Bg6 Qf3 21.Nd2 Qg4
22.f3 Nf4+! [23.fxxg4 Nh3 mate] 0-1

244. Tatai - Kraidman, Beer Sheva 1978

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.Nc3 d6 7.Qe2 Nge7 8.Be3 O-O 9.O-O-O f5
10.exf5 Nxf5 11.Bxb6 axb6 12.f4 Kh8 13.Kb1 Qf6
14.Nd5 Qf7 15.c4 Nfe7 16.Nxc7 Bf5+ 17.Ka1 Nb4
18.a3 Nec6 19.Nxxa8 Nc2+ 20.Ka2 N6b4+ 21.axb4
Nxb4+ 22.Ka3 Nc2+ 23.Ka2 Rxxa8+ 24.Na5 Rxxa5+
25.Kb3 Rb5+ 0-1

245. G Kuzmin - B Socko, France 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.Nc3 d6 7.Qe2 Nge7 8.Bg5 f6 9.Be3 O-O
10.O-O-O f5 11.g3 fxe4 12.Nxe4 Ne5 13.h3 Be6
14.f4 Bc4 15.Qe1 Bxf1 16.Rxf1 Nc4 17.Bxb6 axb6
18.Ng5 Rf6 [18...b5] 19.Qe4 d5 20.Qxxh7+ Kf8
21.f5 Ke8 22.Qxxg7 Qd6 23.Ne4 1-0

246. A Vuckovic - S Graef, Wuerzburg 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.Nc3 Nf6 7.Be2 [7.Bg5] d6 8.O-O Be6 9.Bg5
h6 10.Bh4 g5 11.Bg3 h5 12.h4 Ng4 13.hxg5 Qxg5
14.Qd2 Ne3 15.Na4 [15.Nd5] h4 16.Nxb6 hxg3
17.fxg3 Qxg3 [threatening 18...Qxg2 mate]
18.Bf3 Nxf1 19.Rxf1 axb6 0-1

247. S Aarland - Righi, Thessaloniki 1988

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.Nc3 Nf6 7.Be2 h6 8.O-O O-O 9.Kh1 Re8
10.f3 d6 11.Na4 d5 12.Nxb6 axb6 13.exd5 Nxd5
14.a3 Bf5 15.Bd3 Qf6 16.Be4 Nde7 17.c3 Rad8
18.Bd2 Qg6 19.Bxf5 Nxf5 20.Qc2?? Ng3+ [21.hxg3
Qxc2] 0-1

248. Hartmann - Bastian, Hannover 1983

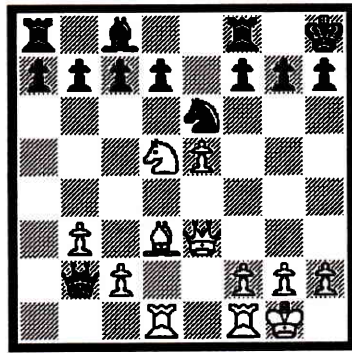
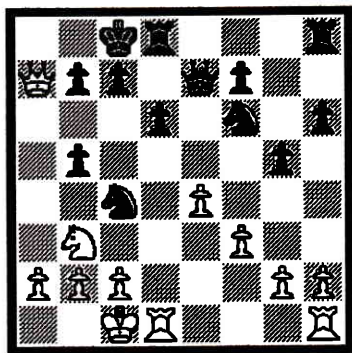
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.Nc3 Nf6 7.Bg5 h6 8.Bxf6 [8.Bh4] Qxf6
9.Qd2 d6 10.f3 Qh4+ 11.g3 Qf6 12.f4 Be6
13.O-O-O O-O-O 14.Nd5 Bxd5 15.exd5 Ne7 16.a4
a6 17.Na5 Kb8 18.Qb4 Bxa5 19.Qxa5 Qf5 20.b4
Rhe8 21.b5 Qe4 [threatening 22...Qxh1] 22.Bd3
Qe3+ 23.Rd2 Qc5 0-1

249. Hurelbaatar - Drakeford, Postal 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.Nc3 Nf6 7.Bg5 h6 8.Bh4 d6 9.Nd5?!
[9.Qe2] Nxe4! 10.Bxd8?? [10.Qh5] Bxf2+ 11.Ke2
Bg4+ 12.Kd3 Ne5+ 13.Kxe4 f5+ 14.Kf4 Ng6 mate
0-1

250. C Saenz - J Correas, Saragossa 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.Nc3 Nf6 7.Bg5 h6 8.Bh4 g5 [8...d6] 9.Bg3
d6 10.Bb5 Bd7 11.Qd2 Qe7 12.O-O-O O-O-O 13.f3
Ne5 14.Bf2 Bxb5 15.Nxb5 Nc4 16.Qe2 Bxf2
17.Qxf2 a6 18.Qa7 axb5?? [18...Qe5] 19.Nc5!
[threatening 20.Qxb7; 19...c6 20.Qa8+ Kc7
21.Qxb7 mate] 1-0



250. After 18...axb5

251. After 16...Kh8

251. Chiburdanidze - Malaniuk, Turkey 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.Nc3 Qf6 7.Qe2 Nge7 8.Be3 Nd4 9.Qd2 Nxb3 10.axb3 Bxe3 11.Qxe3 Nc6 12.Nd5 Qxb2 13.Rd1 O-O 14.Bd3 Nd4 15.O-O Ne6 16.e5 Kh8 17.Bxh7! [17...Kxh7 18.Qh3+ Kg6 19.Qg4+ Kh7 20.Qh4+ Kg8 21.Ne7 mate] 1-0

252. El Taher - J Raphael, Dubai 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.c4 d6 7.Nc3 a5 8.Nd5 Ba7 9.a4 Nf6 10.Bg5? [10.f3] Bxf2+ 11.Kxf2 Nxe4+ 12.Kg1 Nxc3 0-1

253. G Seils - M Heintze, Germany 1988

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.Bd3 Qh4 7.O-O Nf6 8.h3 d6 9.N1d2 Bxh3 10.Qf3 Be6 11.g3 Qh3 12.Bb5 O-O 13.Bxc6 bxc6 14.c3 Bg4 15.Qg2 Qh5 16.Re1 d5 17.Nd4 Bxd4 18.cxd4 dxe4 19.Nxe4 Nxe4 20.Rxe4 Bf3 21.Rh4 Qxh4 22.Qxf3 Qxd4 0-1

254. Tyba - Jenei, Postal 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3 Bb6 6.Be2 Nf6 7.Nc3 d6 8.O-O Be6 9.Bg5 h6 10.Bh4 g5 11.Bg3 h5 12.h4 Ng4 13.Nd5 gxh4 14.Bf4 Bxd5 15.exd5 Nce5 16.Nd4 Qf6 17.Bb5+ Kf8 18.c3 h3 19.Bxe5 Nxe5 20.f4 Ng4 21.Rf3 hxg2 22.Qe2 Rg8 23.Re1 Bxd4+ 24.cxd4 Qh4 0-1

255. M Geiger - F Ruprich, Giessen 1993

1.e4 e5 2.d4 exd4 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Bb6 6.g3 d6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.c3 Bg4 9.Qc2 Qd7
10.N1d2 Ne5 11.f4 Nc6 12.Nc4 O-O-O 13.Nxb6+
axb6 14.O-O Bh3 15.Be3 Bxg2 16.Kxg2 h5 17.Rad1
Ng4 18.Bg1 h4 19.f5? [19.Rfe1] hxg3 20.hxg3
Rh2+! [21.Bxh2 Ne3+] 0-1

256. A Gilmore - B Stamos, Internet 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nb3
Qe7 6.Nxc5 Qxc5 7.Bd3 Nb4 8.Be3 Nxd3+ 9.Qxd3
Qb4+ 10.Nd2 Qxb2?? [10...Ne7] 11.Bd4 1-0

257. M Kgosimure - R Sammut, Manila 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.c3
Nf6 6.Nxc6 dxc6 7.Qxd8+ Kxd8 8.Bg5 Be7 9.Nd2
h6 10.Bh4 g5 11.Bg3 Bd6 12.e5 Re8 13.O-O-O
Bxe5 14.Nc4+ Bd6 15.Nxd6 cxd6 16.Rxd6+ Nd7
17.Bc4 f6 18.Rhd1 Ke7 19.Re6+ Kf8 20.Bd6+ Kf7
21.Ree1+ [and 22.Rxe8] 1-0

258. Kantakusin - Unknown, St Petersburg 1898

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.c3
Nf6 6.Bg5 O-O 7.Bc4 Qe7 8.O-O Qxe4 9.Bxf6 gxf6
10.Bd3 Qh4 11.Nf5 Qg5 12.h4 Qf4?? [12...Qg6]
13.g3 1-0

259. M Heinen - P Hempson, Redcar 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.c3
Qh4 6.Qd3 Nf6 7.Nd2 Ng4 8.g3 Qf6 9.N4f3 d6
10.b4 Nxb4 11.cxb4 Qxa1 12.bxc5 Qxc1+ 13.Ke2
Qxc5 14.Nd4 Bd7 15.N2b3 Qb6 16.f4 c5 17.Nf5
Bxf5 18.exf5 O-O 19.h3 Rfe8+ 0-1

260. Boatner - Patterson, USA 1958

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Bc4 d5 7.exd5 Bxf2+ 8.Kxf2 Qh4+ 9.g3
Qxc4 10.Re1+ Ne7 11.b3 Qxd5 12.Qe2 O-O?
[12...Be6] 13.Qxe7 Qd4+ 14.Be3 Qxa1 15.Qxf8+!
[15...Kxf8 16.Bc5+ Kg8 17.Re8 mate] 1-0

261. Gaevaia - Kapustynska, Herculane 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6

bxc6 6.Bc4 d6 7.O-O Ne7 8.Bg5 O-O 9.Nc3 Kh8
10.e5 d5 11.Bd3 Be6? [11...Qe8] 12.Qh5 h6
13.Bxh6 Kg8 14.Bg5 g6 15.Qh4 1-0

262. Afek - B Jacobs, Southampton 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Bb4 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.Bd3 d5 8.exd5 cxd5 9.O-O O-O
10.Bg5 c6 11.Ne2 h6 12.Bh4 c5 13.c3 Ba5 14.Re1
Rb8 15.Rb1 Bb7 16.Ng3 g5 17.Nf5 gxh4 18.Qd2
Bc8 19.Qxh6 Bxf5 20.Bxf5 d4 21.Qg5+ Kh8
22.Qxh4+ Kg7 23.Qg5+ Kh8 24.Re4 1-0

263. Salgado - Nunez, Postal 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Bb4 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.Bd3 d5 8.e5 Ng4 9.Bf4 d4
10.Qf3 dxc3 11.O-O-O cxb2+ 12.Kb1 Nxf2 13.Be4
Nxd1 14.Bxc6+ Bd7 15.Rxd1 O-O 16.Rxd7 Qc8
17.Qg4 Rd8 18.e6 Rxd7 19.exd7 Qd8 20.Bxa8 Qxa8
21.Bxc7 Be7 22.Qd4 Bd8 23.Qe5 1-0

264. Alonso - E Baker, Buenos Aires 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Bb4 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.Bd3 d6 8.O-O h6 9.f4 Ng4
10.Qe1 Qe7 11.h3 Bc5+ 12.Kh1 Nf6 13.Qe2 Nd7
14.Bd2 g5 15.e5 d5 16.Rae1 gxf4 17.e6 Nf6
18.exf7+ Kf8 19.Qf3 Qxf7 20.Bxf4 Be7 21.Be5
Kg7 22.Bd4 Be6 23.Qe2 1-0

265. Zorman - Vospernik, Ljubljana 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Bd3 d5 7.exd5 cxd5 8.O-O Be7 9.c4 d4
10.Bg5 O-O 11.Nd2 h6 12.Bh4 Bg4 13.Qc2 Nd7
14.Bxe7 Qxe7 15.Rae1 Qf6 16.h3 Be6 17.f4 Nc5
18.Re5 Nd7 19.Ra5 Nb8 20.Ne4 Qd8 21.f5 c6
22.Qd2 1-0

266. Pantavos - Kalaitzoglou, Greece 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Bd3 d5 7.O-O Ne7 8.Qh5 Be6 9.Nc3 Qd7
10.Kh1 Ng6 11.exd5 Bxd5 12.Re1+ Be7 13.Nxd5
cxd5 14.Bg5 O-O-O 15.Bxe7 Nxe7 16.Qh4 Nc6
17.Ba6+ Kb8 18.Qa4 [threatening 19.Qb5+ and
20.Qb7 mate] 1-0

267. Puntigam - Glavac, Slovenia 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Bd3 d6 7.h3 Be7 8.O-O O-O 9.b3 Ne8
10.Bb2 f5 11.Nd2 fxe4 12.Bxe4 d5 13.Bf3 Bf6
14.Bxf6 Qxf6 15.Re1 Nd6 16.Qe2 Nf5 17.Rac1 Nd4
18.Qe3 Nxf3+ 19.Nxf3 Bxh3 20.Nd4 Rae8 21.Qd2
Rxe1+ 22.Rxe1 Qg6 23.f3 c5 24.Nb5 Rxf3
25.Qxd5+ 1-0

268. P Pandavos - Arnold, Thessaloniki 1984

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Bd3 d6 7.O-O Ne7 8.Kh1 O-O 9.f4 Ng6
10.Qh5 Bd7 11.f5 Ne5 12.Rf4 g5 13.f6 Kh8
14.Qxg5 Rg8 15.Qh5 Rxg2 16.Kxg2 Qg8+ 17.Kf1
Qg1+ 18.Ke2 Rg8? [18...Qxc1] 19.Qxh7+! Kxh7
20.Rh4+ Kg6 21.Rh6 mate 1-0

269. M Makropoulou - R Bana, Varna 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6
dxc6 6.Qxd8+ Kxd8 7.Bc4 f6 8.Ke2 Ne7 9.Rd1+
Ke8 10.Bf4 Bb6 11.Nd2 Ng6 12.Bg3 Ke7 13.a4 a5
14.h3 Be6 15.f4 Bxc4+ 16.Nxc4 Rhd8 17.f5 Nf8
18.e5 fxe5? [18...Kf7] 19.Bh4+ 1-0

270. Berthelot - J Bali, Cannes 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6
Qf6 6.Qd2 dxc6 7.Nc3 Be6 8.Na4 Bd6 9.Bd3 O-O-O
10.Qa5 Qd4 11.Bd2 Ne7? [11...b5] 12.Bc3 1-0

271. D Pavasovic - Acs, Budapest 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6
Qf6 6.Qd2 dxc6 7.Nc3 Be6 8.Na4 Rd8 9.Bd3 Bd4
10.O-O a6 11.Qa5 b6 12.Qxa6 Nh6 13.Be2 Ng4
14.Bxg4 Bxg4 15.c3 Qg6 16.Bf4 O-O 17.cxd4 Ra8
18.Qd3 Rxa4 19.Bxc7 c5 20.dxc5 bxc5 21.f3 Be6
22.b3 1-0

272. W Schmid - C Haas, Zurich 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6
Qf6 6.Qd2 dxc6 7.Bd3 Be6 8.O-O O-O-O 9.Nc3 Bd4
10.Kh1 Nh6 11.f3 Qe7 12.Ne2 Bb6 13.b3 f5
14.Qg5 Qf8 15.Bb2 Rg8 16.Nf4 Bd7 17.Bc4 Nf7
18.Qh4 Qd6 19.Bxf7 Rgf8 20.e5 Qd2 21.e6 1-0

273. Tkeshelashvili - Hasurdzic, Cala 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6 Qf6 6.Qd2 Qxc6 7.Bd3 d6 8.Qg5 g6 9.O-O h6 10.Qh4 f6 11.Nc3 Qd7 12.e5 Qg7 13.exd6 Bxd6 14.Re1+ Kd8 15.Nb5 Bc5 16.Bf4 Bb6 17.Rad1 Bd7 18.Qg3 Rc8 19.Bf5 1-0

274. Hera - Kanovsky, Cala Galdana 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6 Qf6 6.Qd2 Qxc6 7.Bd3 Ne7 8.O-O O-O 9.Kh1 d6 10.Qe2 f5 11.Bg5 Ng6 12.Nc3 a6 13.f4 Bd4 14.exf5 Bxc3 15.fxg6 h6 16.bxc3 hxg5 17.Qh5 Re8 18.fxg5 1-0

275. N Barsalou - B Wall, Dayton 1981

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6 Qf6 6.Qd2 Qxc6 7.Bd3 Nf6 8.O-O O-O 9.b4 Bd4 10.c3 Be5 11.b5 Qd6 12.Ba3 Bxh2+ 13.Kh1 Qe5 14.Bxf8 Qh5 15.Qe2 Ng4 16.Bc5 Bg3+ 0-1

276. Hera - Pcola, Rimavska Sobata 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6 Qf6 6.Qd2 Qxc6 7.Bd3 Nf6 8.O-O O-O 9.Nc3 d5 10.Nxd5 Nxd5 11.exd5 Qxd5 12.Bxh7+ Kxh7 13.Qxd5 1-0

277. I Bilek - P Lukacs, Hungary 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6 Qf6 6.Qe2 bxc6 7.Nd2 Ne7 8.g3 O-O 9.Bg2 Ba6 10.c4 d5 11.O-O Rfe8 12.Rb1 Bb4 13.b3 Rad8 14.Bb2 Qe6 15.Rfd1 f5 16.Qe3 fxe4 17.cxd5 Nxd5 18.Qd4 Qe7 19.Qxa7 Bd3 20.Rbc1 e3 21.Nf3 Be2 22.fxe3 Bxd1 23.Ne5 Bd2 0-1

278. R Ripley - E Brauchart, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6 Qf6 6.Qe2 Qxc6 7.Nc3 d6 8.Bf4 Bd4 9.Qc4 Bxc3+ 10.Qxc3 Qxe4+ 11.Be2 Qxf4 12.Qxg7 Qf6 13.Qxf6 Nxf6 14.O-O Bf5 15.Rae1 O-O-O 16.Bd3 Bxd3 0-1

279. V Ivanchuk - G Timoshchenko, USSR 1987

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6 Qf6 6.Qf3 bxc6 7.Nc3 Qxf3 8.gxf3 Ne7 9.Be3 Bb6

10.O-O-O d6 11.Bc4 Be6 12.Bb3 Bxb3 13.axb3 f5
14.Rhe1 fxe4 15.Nxe4 O-O 16.Bxb6 axb6 17.Nxd6
Ng6 [18.Nc4 Ra1+ 19.Kd2 Rd8+ 20.Ke2 Nf4+] 0-1

280. M Gagne - J Pope, Postal 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6
Qf6 6.Qf3 dxc6 7.Nc3 Be6 8.Bd3 Bd4 9.Bd2 O-O-O
10.O-O-O Qxf3 11.gxf3 Bxf2 12.f4 [12.Bf4] Bh3
13.Be1 Bd4 14.Bh4 f6 15.e5 Be3+ 0-1

281. K Bjerring - Y Murey, Copenhagen 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nxc6
Qf6 6.f4 Qxc6 7.Qf3 Nf6 8.Nc3 O-O 9.Bb5 Qe6
10.f5 Qb6 11.Bd3 Re8 12.Bd2 Nxe4 13.Bxe4 d5
14.Nxd5 Qxb2 15.Ke2 Qe5 16.Ne3? [16.Nc3] Qxe4
17.Qxe4 Rxe4 18.Kf3 Bxe3 19.Kxe4 Bxd2 20.Rad1
Bg5 21.h4 Be7 0-1

282. Fleissig - A Alekhine, Basel 1922

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Bb6 6.c3 d6 7.Bb5 Ne7 8.Nd2 O-O 9.O-O f5
10.exf5 Nxd4 11.Bxd4 Bxd4 12.cxd4 Bxf5 13.Nf3
Ng6 14.Bd3 Kh8 15.Rc1 c6 16.Rc3 Nf4 17.Bc2 Bg4
18.Re1 Qf6 19.Rce3 Nh3+ 20.Kf1 Qh4 21.Qe2 Qh5
22.Qd3 Nf4 23.Qe4 Nxg2 [24.Kxg2 Qh3+ 25.Kg1
Bxf3] 0-1

283. Foreest - Siebenhaar, Netherlands 1884

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Bb6 6.c3 Nge7 7.f4 f5 8.Nd2 d6 9.Bd3 O-O
10.O-O Bd7 11.N2f3 d5 12.exd5 Nxd5 13.Bc4 Be6?
[13...Be8] 14.Nxe6 Bxe3+ 15.Kh1 Qd6 16.Nxf8
Kxf8 17.Qxd5 1-0

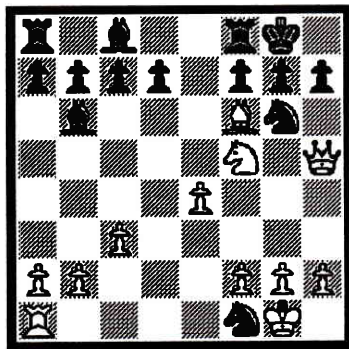
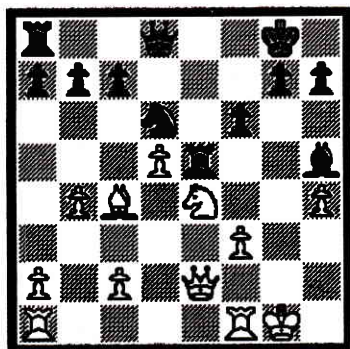
284. U Diesterweg - R Kaufmann, Germany 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Bb6 6.c3 Nf6 7.Nd2 O-O 8.Bd3 d6 9.h3 Ne5
10.Be2 Re8 11.Qc2 Ng6 12.O-O-O d5 13.Bf3 dxe4
14.Nxe4 Qe7 15.Bg5 a5 16.Rhe1 Bxd4 17.Nxf6+
gxf6? [17...Bxf6] 18.Rxe7 Rxe7 19.Bh6 1-0

285. P Pazos - B Lugo, Cuba 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3

Bb6 6.Nc3 d6 7.f3 Nge7 8.Bc4 O-O 9.Qd2 Na5
 10.Qe2 d5 11.exd5 Re8 12.Bd3 Bxd4 13.Bxd4 Nf5
 14.Be5 f6 15.Ne4 Rxe5 16.b4 Nd6 17.g4 Bxg4
 18.O-O Bh5 19.h4 Nac4 20.Bxc4 Rxe4! 0-1



285. After 20.Bxc4

286. After 14...Nxf1

286. F Fegebank - O Kilic, Hamburg 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Bb6 6.Bc4 Nge7 7.O-O O-O 8.c3 Ng6 9.Qh5 Qe7
 10.Nd2 Nce5 11.Nf5 Qd8? [11...Qf6] 12.Bg5 Nxc4
 13.Bxd8 Nxd2 14.Bf6 Nxf1 15.Qh6! 1-0

287. A Zapata - S Deo, Manila 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Bxd4 6.Bxd4 Nxd4 7.Qxd4 Qf6 8.e5 Qe7 9.Nc3 d6?
 [9...c5] 10.Nd5 dxe5 11.Qc3 Qd6 12.Nxc7+ Ke7
 13.Rd1 Qc6 14.Qb4+ Kf6 15.Rd6+ 1-0

288. Relange - Phiri, Duisburg 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Nxd4 6.Bxd4 Bxd4 7.Qxd4 f6 8.Nc3 Ne7 9.Bc4 Nc6
 10.Qd5 Ne5 11.Bb3 c6 12.Qd2 d6 13.O-O-O Bg4
 14.Ne2 Qd7 15.f3 Bh5 16.Qxd6 Qxd6 17.Rxd6 Rf8
 18.Re6+ Kd8 19.Rd1+ Kc8 20.Re7 Bf7 21.Bxf7
 Nxf7 22.Rdd7 Ne5 23.Rc7+ 1-0

289. L Paulsen - Neumann, Germany 1864

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Nxd4 6.Bxd4 Bxd4 7.Qxd4 Qf6 8.e5 Qb6 9.Qxb6
 axb6 10.Nc3 Ra5 11.f4 f6 12.O-O-O fxe5 13.b4

Ra8 14.fxe5 Nh6 15.Bc4 Nf5 16.Nd5 Kd8 17.Rhf1
g6 18.g4 Ne7 19.Nxe7 Kxe7 20.Rf7+ Ke8 21.e6
dxe6 22.Rxc7 1-0

290. K Grosar - P Kosir, Switzerland 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Nxd4 6.Bxd4 Bxd4 7.Qxd4 Qf6 8.e5 Qe7 9.Be2 Nh6
10.Nc3 c6 11.O-O-O O-O 12.Rhe1 b5 13.f4 f5?
[13...a5] 14.Nxb5 cxb5 15.Qd5+ Qe6 16.Qxa8 1-0

291. Cole - Salter, London 1862

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Nxd4 6.Bxd4 Bxd4 7.Qxd4 Qf6 8.e5 Qg6 9.Na3 Nh6
10.O-O-O O-O 11.Bd3 Qb6 12.Qe4 g6 13.Qf4 Kg7
14.h4 f5 15.h5 d5 16.hxg6 Qxg6 17.Rh3 Ng4 18.
Rg3 Qh6 19.Qxh6+ Kxh6 20.Rh1+ Kg5 21.f3 f4 22.
Rxc4+ Bxc4 23.fxc4 h6 24.Bf5 c6 25.Rh5 mate
1-0

292. A Alekhine - J Anderson, Chicago 1933

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Nxd4 6.Bxd4 Bxd4 7.Qxd4 Qg5 8.Nc3 c6 9.h4 Qh6
10.g4 Qf6 11.e5 Qe6 12.O-O-O Nh6 13.Bh3 b6
14.g5 Nf5 15.Qf4 g6 16.Ne4 O-O 17.Nd6 Qxa2
18.Bxf5 gxf5 19.h5 Ba6 20.g6 Qa1+ 21.Kd2 Qxb2
22.gxh7+ Kh8 23.Rdg1 c5 24.Rg8+ [24...Rxc8
25.Nxf7+ Kg7 26.Qg5+ Kf7 27.Qf6+ Ke8 28.hxc8=Q
mate] 1-0

293. J Haymore - C Barnum, Internet 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
d5? 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.Bxc5 1-0

294. Dunbar - Chawkin, USA 1925

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
d6?! 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.Bxc5 dxc5 8.Qxd8+ Kxd8 9.c4
Rb8 10.Nc3 Rxb2?? [10...Nf6] 11.O-O-O+ 1-0

295. Blumenfeld - Helbach, St Petersburg 1905

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.Nb5 Bxe3 7.fxe3 Qd8 8.Qg4 g6 9.Qf4 d6
10.Bc4 Ne5 11.O-O Be6 12.Bxe6 fxe6 13.N1c3 Kd7
14.Rad1 Kc8? [14...Ke7] 15.Qxe5! [15...dxe5

16.Rxd8+ Kxd8 17.Rf8+ and 18.Rxa8] 1-0

296. Braunder - R Wald, Vienna 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.Nb5 Bxe3 7.fxe3 Qd8 8.Qg4 g6 9.Qf4 d6 10.Bc4 Qe7 11.O-O Ne5 12.N1c3 c6 13.Bxf7+ Kd7 14.Nxd6 Kxd6 15.Rad1+ Kc5 16.Nd5 g5 17.Qg3 Qxf7 18.Rxf7 Nxf7 19.b4+ Kb5 20.Nc7+ Ka4 21.e5 c5 22.bxc5 1-0

297. J Blackburne - W Ward, London 1907

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.Nb5 Bxe3 7.fxe3 Qh4+ 8.g3 Qxe4 9.N1c3 Qxh1 10.Nxc7+ Kd8 11.Qd6 Nf6 12.Nxa8 Ne8 13.Qf4 f6 14.O-O-O Ne5 15.Nd5 Qxh2 16.Bb5 Nc6 17.Nac7 Qh6 18.Ne6+ dxe6 19.Nb6+ Ke7 20.Nxc8+ Kf8 21.Qf3 Ne5? [21...a6] 22.Qe4 Qg6 23.Qb4+ [23...Kg8 24.Ne7+] 1-0

298. W Farr - M Baker, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.Nb5 Bxe3 7.Qf3 Qxf3 8.gxf3 Bb6 9.N1c3 Nf6 10.Rg1 O-O 11.Bc4 Nd4 12.Nxd4 Bxd4 13.Rg2 Bxc3+ 14.bxc3 Re8 15.O-O-O Re5 16.Bb3 c6 17.Rd4 d5 18.Rg1 Bd7 19.Rgd1 c5 20.Rxd5 Nxd5 21.Bxd5 Bc6 22.c4 Kf8 23.Kb2 Rh5 24.Bxc6 bxc6 25.Rd6 Rh6 0-1

299. G Mann - I Avram, Switzerland 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Bxd4 7.cxd4 Qg6 8.Nc3 Nf6 9.f3 a6 10.Qd2 d6 11.Bd3 Qh5 12.O-O h6 13.a3 g5 14.e5 dxe5 15.dxe5 Nxe5 16.Bd4 Nfd7 17.Nd5 Kd8? [17...Kf8] 18.Qc3 1-0

300. B Wall - J Adkins, San Antonio 1970

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nxd4 7.cxd4 Bb4+ 8.Nc3 Ne7 9.Bc4 O-O 10.O-O c6 11.Qd2 b5 12.Bb3 Bb7 13.a3 Ba5? [13...Bxc3] 14.Bg5 Qd6 15.e5 [and 16.Bxe7] 1-0

301. R Redolfi - L Sanchez, Argentina 1959

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3

Qf6 6.c3 d6 7.Be2 Nge7 8.O-O Bb6 9.Nb5 Kd8
 10.Bxb6 axb6 11.f4 Bd7 12.e5 dxe5 13.Bg4 Nb8
 14.N1a3 exf4 15.Qd2 Kc8 16.Bxd7+ Nxd7 17.Rxf4
 Qg5? [17...Qg6] 18.Nd6+ Kb8 19.Nxf7 Qd5 20.Rd1
 1-0

302. Kupreichik - Romanishin, Moscow 1976

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bb5 d6 8.O-O O-O 9.Nxc6 bxc6
 10.Bxc5 cxb5 11.Bd4 Qg6 12.Nd2 c5 13.Be3 f5
 14.Qf3 Bd7 15.Rfe1 Rae8 16.exf5 Nxf5 17.Qd5+
 Be6 18.Qd3 c4 19.Qf1 Bd5 20.Bxa7 Nh4 21.g3 Qf7
 22.Rxe8? [22.h3] Nf3+ [23.Nxf3 Qxf3] 0-1

303. Beer - G Neumann, Jicin 1866

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bb5 O-O 8.Bxc6 dxc6 9.O-O Bb6
 10.Re1 Qg6 11.Qf3 f5 12.e5 f4 13.Bxf4 Nd5
 14.Na3 Rxf4 15.Qe2 Bg4 16.Qd2 Raf8 17.Nc4 Bxd4
 18.cxd4 Bf3 19.g3 Rh4 [and 20...Rhx2] 0-1

304. N Maltez - K Takara, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bb5 O-O 8.O-O Rd8 9.Nxc6 bxc6
 10.Bxc5 cxb5 11.Na3 a6 12.Qe2 Bb7 13.Nc2 Qe5
 14.Bxe7 Qxe7 15.f3 f5 16.e5 Re8 17.Rfe1 d6
 18.Nd4 f4 19.exd6 Qxd6 20.Qxe8+ Rxe8 21.Rxe8+
 Kf7 22.Rae1 Qd7 23.Ne6 Bc6 24.Nd8+ 1-0

305. A Charitanov - C Prague, Postal 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Nc2 b6 8.Bxc5 bxc5 9.Ne3 Rb8
 10.Qc2 O-O 11.Be2 Qg6 12.Na3 d6 13.f4 f5 14.
 Bf3 Qh6 15.g3 Ne5 16.Bg2 Rxb2 17.Qd1 fxe4 18.
 Bxe4 Rxf4! [19.gxf4?? Qh4+ 20.Kf1 Qf2 mate]
 0-1

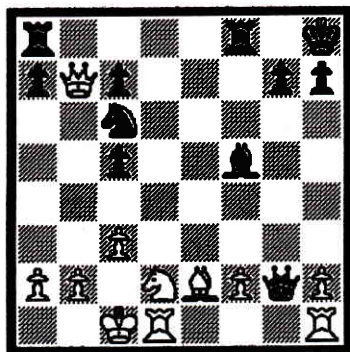
306. Ohlsson - Staf, Postal 1981

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Nc2 b6 8.g3 O-O 9.Bg2 Ba6
 10.Bxc5 bxc5 11.Ne3 Ne5 12.Ng4 Nxg4 13.Qxg4
 Rab8 14.b3 Rbe8 15.f4 Nc6 16.Qf3 d5 17.Nd2
 dxe4 18.Nxe4 Rxe4+ 19.Qxe4 Qxc3+ 20.Kf2 Qb2+

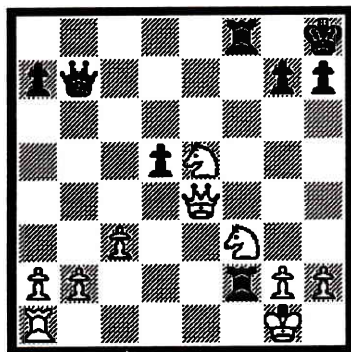
21.Kf3 Nd4+ [22.Kg4 f5+] 0-1

307. Foldi - T Florian, Budapest 1958

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Nc2 d6 8.Bxc5 dxc5 9.Ne3 Qg6 10.Nd2 O-O 11.Be2 f5 12.Qb3+ Kh8 13.exf5 Nxf5 14.Nxf5 Bxf5 15.O-O-O Qxg2 16.Qxb7 Nb4! [17.Qxg2 Nxa2 mate] 0-1



307. After 16.Qxb7



308. After 23...Qb7

308. Hertel - Venderbosch, Dortmund 1988

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Nc2 Bxe3 8.Nxe3 d6 9.Bc4 O-O 10.O-O Be6 11.f4 Bxc4 12.Nxc4 Qe6 13.Nbd2 f5 14.exf5 Rxf5 15.Re1 Qg6 16.Qb3 Kh8 17.Qxb7 Raf8 18.Qxc7 Rxf4 19.Rxe7 Nxe7 20.Qxe7 Rf2 21.Qe4 Qf7 22.Nf3 d5 23.Nce5 Qb7 24.Ng6+ 1-0

309. A Calota - R Pokorna, Romania 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 d5 9.Nd2 Qg6 10.Bf3 Nxf3+ 11.Qxf3 Bg4 12.Qg3 Bd6 13.Bf4 dxe4 14.Bxd6 cxd6 15.Nc4 Rd8 16.O-O O-O 17.Rfe1 d5? [17...Nf5] 18.Ne5 Qh6 19.Nxg4 1-0

310. G Hernandez - T Vazquez, Seville 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 d5 9.O-O Bd7 10.Nd2 Bxd4 11.cxd4 N5g6 12.Rc1 Qb6 13.Qc2 c6 14.Bd3 Qc7 15.e5 Qc8 16.b4 Bf5 17.b5 Bxd3

18.Qxd3 Qd7 19.bxc6 Nxc6 20.f4 O-O 21.f5 Nge7
22.f6 Ng6 23.fxc7 Kxc7 24.Bg5 1-0

311. D Camper - C Johnson, Internet 1996

1.e4 Nc6 2.d4 e5 3.Nf3 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 d5 9.O-O O-O
10.f4 Nc4 11.Bxc4 dxc4 12.Nd2 b5 13.a4 Qb6
14.axb5 Bxd4 15.Bxd4 Qxb5 16.Qa4 Qxb2 17.Nxc4
Qb7 18.Bc5 c6 19.Qa3 Be6 20.Na5 1-0

312. Gusakov - Radu, Postal 1978

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 Qg6 9.O-O d5
10.Kh1 dxe4 11.Nb5 Bb6 12.Bxb6 Qxb6 13.Qd4
Qxd4 14.cxd4 Bg4 15.Bxg4 Nxc4 16.Nxc7+ Kd7
17.Nxa8 Rxa8 18.Nc3 f5 19.f3 exf3 20.Rxf3 Nf6
21.Re1 Nc6 22.Rxf5 1-0

313. R Watson - J Wenger, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 Qg6 9.O-O d5
10.Bh5 Qxe4 11.Nd2 Qd3 12.N4f3 Nxf3+ 13.Qxf3
g6 14.Bxc5 Qxf3 15.Bxf3 1-0

314. Mittelberger - Ziebis, Germany 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 Qg6 9.O-O d6
10.f3 O-O 11.Nd2 d5 12.Bf4 N5c6 13.Nb3 Bb6
14.Bd3 dxe4 15.fxe4 Bg4 16.Qc2 Rad8 17.Rae1
Nxd4 18.cxd4 Bxd4+ 19.Nxd4 Rxd4 20.Qxc7 Nc6
21.Be2 Rd7 22.Bxg4 Qxg4 0-1

315. Pokorna - Leite, Cala Caldena 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 Qg6 9.O-O Qxe4
10.Nb5 Qc6 11.Bxc5 Qxc5 12.Qd4 Qxd4 13.cxd4
N5c6 14.Nxc7+ Kd8 15.Nxa8 Nxd4 16.Bd3 Nd5
17.Nc3 Nb4 18.Rfd1 b6 19.Be4 Nbc6 20.Nb5 1-0

316. T Thiel - P Wells, London 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 b6 8.O-O Bb7 9.b4 Nxd4
10.cxd4 Bxb4 11.a3 Ba5 12.d5 O-O 13.Ra2 c6

14.d6 Nc8 15.f4 Qxd6 16.e5 Qxd1 17.Rxd1 Rd8
18.Bd2 d5 19.Bxa5 bxa5 20.Nc3 Nb6 0-1

317. A Shirov - S Agdestein, Hastings 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 b6 8.O-O Bb7 9.b4 Nxd4
10.cxd4 Bxb4 11.a3 Ba5 12.d5 O-O 13.f4 b5
14.e5 Qh6 15.Bb3 Nf5 16.Bf2? [16.Bc5] Qxf4
17.Qd3 Qxe5 18.Ra2 Nd6 19.Re2 Qg5 0-1

318. S Pedersen - R Kholmov, Poland 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 b6 8.O-O Bb7 9.b4 Nxd4
10.cxd4 Bxb4 11.Qb3 Ba5 12.f3 O-O 13.a4 d5
14.Bd3 c5 15.e5 Qe6 16.dxc5? [16.Bc2] Qxe5
17.Bc1 bxc5 18.Qxb7 Qd4+ 0-1

319. Koster - Landtman, Netherlands 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Bb6 8.O-O O-O 9.Nc2 d6
10.Bxb6 axb6 11.Ne3 Be6 12.Bd5 Ng6 13.Na3 Rae8
14.Nb5 Re7 15.g3 Rd7 16.f4 Bh3 17.Rf2 Nge7
18.Qh5 Be6 19.f5 Bxd5 20.Ng4 1-0

320. M Borrego - R Damaso, Cordoba 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 d5 8.exd5 Ne5 9.Bb5+ c6
10.dxc6 O-O 11.O-O Nd5 12.Re1 Nxe3 13.Rxe3 Ng4
14.Rf3 Qe5 15.Rg3 Bxd4 16.cxb7 Bxf2+ 17.Kh1
Bxg3 0-1

321. V Pacl - J Szotek, Czech Republic 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 d6 8.O-O Bxd4 9.cxd4 Qg6
10.Nc3 Bd7 11.f4 f5 12.d5 Na5? [12...Nd8]
13.Be2 O-O 14.b4 fxe4 15.bxa5 Bh3 16.Rf2 Rae8
17.Kh1 1-0

322. S Bohnenblust - R Garcia, Duisburg 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 c6 9.f4 N5g6
10.O-O d6 11.Qc1 h5 12.f5 Nf8 13.Nd2 g6
14.N2f3 gxf5 15.Nxf5 Be6? [15...Bxf5] 16.Bxc5

Bxf5 17.Bd4 1-0

323. B Jonsson - Myrberg, Postal 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 d5 9.Nd2 Qg6 10.Qc2 Ng4 11.Bxg4 Qxg4 12.h3 Qg6 13.O-O-O dxe4 14.Qxe4 f5 15.Qd3 Bb6 16.N2f3 f4 17.Bxf4 c5? [17...O-O] 18.Qxg6+ Nxc6 19.Rhe1+ Kf7 20.Ng5+ Kf6 21.Ndf3 h5 22.Ne4+ 1-0

324. R East - M Bellis, Internet 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 d5 9.exd5 Nxd5 10.h3 [10.Bc1] Nxe3 11.fxe3 Qh4+ 12.Kd2 Qf2 13.Qg1 Nc4+ 14.Kc1 Qxe2 15.Nc2 Bf5 16.Qd1 Bxe3+ 17.Qd2 Bxd2+ [18.Nxd2 Qxd2+ 19.Kb1 Qxc2 mate] 0-1

325. J Paszler - F Angyal, Hungary 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 d5 9.O-O dxe4 10.Nd2 Qg6 11.Bh5 Qb6 12.Nxe4 Nc4? [12...Nd5] 13.Nxc5 Qxc5 14.Ne6 Qd6 15.Qxd6 cxd6 16.Nc7+ Kd8 17.Nxa8 Be6 18.Bxa7 Nc6 19.Be3 1-0

326. A Khasin - E Lilienthal, Moscow 1955

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 d5 9.O-O h5?! 10.Nb5 Qb6? [10...Bb6] 11.Bxc5 Qxc5 12.Qd4 1-0

327. S Arkell - J Rivadulla, Seville 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 d6 9.O-O h5? [9...a6] 10.Nb5 Bxe3 11.fxe3 Qh4 12.Nxc7+ Kd8 13.Nxa8 Ng4 14.Qxd6+ Bd7 15.Nd2 1-0

328. A Zapata - J Pereira, Guarapuava 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 N5g6 9.g3 Qb6 10.Nd2 d5 11.b4 Bxd4 12.Bxd4 Qc6 13.h4 f6 14.h5 Ne5 15.f4 Nc4 16.b5 Qxb5 17.h6 Kf7 18.hxg7 Kxg7 19.Nxc4 dxc4 20.Bxf6+! [20...Kxf6 21.Qd4+] 1-0

329. J De Vries - Koevoets, Postal 1987

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 N7g6 9.g3 d6
10.b4 Bb6 11.a4 a5 12.f4 Bh3? [12...Nd7]
13.fxe5 dxe5 14.Nf5 Bxf5 15.Bxb6 Qxb6 16.exf5
Rd8 17.Qb3 1-0

330. M Choudhury - Berliner, Hungary 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 Qg6 9.O-O d5
10.Nb5 Bh3 11.Bf3 dxe4 12.Nxc7+ Kf8 13.Bxe4
Qxe4 14.gxh3 Nf3+ 15.Kh1 Bxe3 16.Nxa8 g6
17.Na3 Qf4 0-1

331. Lavendelis - Cvitanic, Herculane 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 Qg6 9.O-O d5
10.Nd2 dxe4 11.Bh5 Qb6 12.b4 Bxd4 13.Bxd4 Qe6
14.Nxe4 g6 15.Be2 b6? [15...O-O] 16.f4 1-0

332. K Grosar - V Basagic, Bled 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 Qg6 9.O-O d6
10.Kh1 O-O 11.f4 Ng4 12.Bg1 f5 13.exf5 Nxf5
14.Bxg4 Ng3+ 15.hxg3 Bxg4 16.Qb3+ Kh8 17.Nf3
Bxf3 18.Rxf3 Qh5+ 19.Bh2 Rf6 20.Nd2?? [20.g4]
Qxh2+ [21.Kxh2 Rh6 mate] 0-1

333. B Werner - I Ibragimov, Reykjavik 1994

1.e4 Nc6 2.Nf3 e5 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 Qg6 9.O-O d6
10.Bh5 Qxe4 11.Nd2 Qh4 12.Nb5 O-O 13.Bxc5 dxc5
[13...Nxc7] 14.Re1 Bg4 15.Bxg4 Nxg4 16.Rxe7
Qxf2+ 17.Kh1 Qh4 18.Kg1 Qxh2+ 19.Kf1 Qh1+ 0-1

334. M Durao - C Boino, Portugal 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Qg6 8.O-O Ne5 9.Be2 Qxe4
10.Nd2 Qg6 11.Bh5 Qb6 12.b4 Bxd4 13.Bxd4 Qd6
14.Re1 N5c6 15.Qg4 Nxd4 16.Qxg7 Rf8 17.Ne4 1-0

335. Vukovic - Radovanovic, Yugoslavia 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3

Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 O-O 8.O-O a6 9.Nc2 Bxe3
 10.Nxe3 d6 11.f4 Qh6 12.Qf3 Kh8 13.Nd2 Be6
 14.Rae1 f5 15.exf5 Bxc4 16.Ndxc4 Nxf5 17.Nd5
 Rf7 18.Qe4 Raf8 19.Nxc7 Re7 20.Qd3 b5 21.Rxe7
 Nfxe7 22.Nxd6 Rxf4 23.Nf7+ 1-0

336. Van Der Wiel - A David, Luxemborg 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 O-O 8.O-O Bb6 9.Na3 d6
 10.Ndb5 a6 11.Nxd6 Rd8 12.e5 Qg6 13.Bxb6 cxb6
 14.Qe2 Be6 15.Nxb7 Rd7 16.Nd6 1-0

337. Parcerias - Souza, Argentina 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 O-O 8.O-O Bb6 9.Na3 d6
 10.Nac2 Qg6 11.f3 Ne5 12.Bb3 c5 13.Nb5 c4
 14.Ba4 d5 15.Bxb6 axb6 16.Nb4 Bh3 17.Rf2 dxe4
 18.fxe4 Bg4 19.Qc2 Nd3 20.Nc7 Nxf2 21.Nxa8
 Nh3+ 22.gxh3 Bf3+ 0-1

338. Markovic - Ivanovic, Yugoslavia 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 O-O 8.O-O Bb6 9.Na3 Rd8
 10.Ndb5 a6 11.Nd6 Rf8 12.Bxb6 cxb6 13.f4 b5
 14.Bb3 Na5 15.e5 Qh6 16.Bc2 b6 17.Rf3 Ng6 18.
 b4 Nb7 19.Nf5 Qh5 20.h3 Nh4 21.g4 [21...Qg6
 22.Ne7+] 1-0

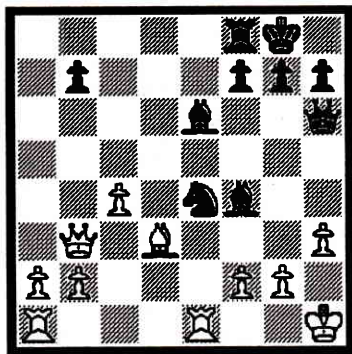
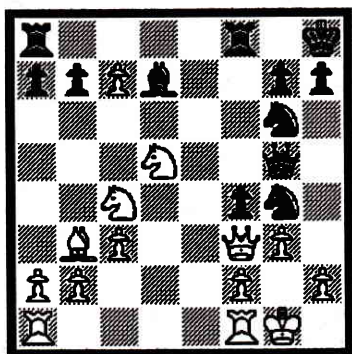
339. Grosar - Cepon, Ljubljana 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 O-O 8.O-O Bb6 9.a4 Rd8
 10.Qh5 h6 11.Nxc6 bxc6 12.a5 d5 13.axb6 dxc6
 14.Rxa7 Rxa7 15.bxa7 Bb7 16.Nd2 Nc8 17.Nxc6
 Nd6 18.e5 Qf5 19.Qd1 c5 20.exd6 Qe4 21.Qf3 1-0

340. Visschedijk - Bhatia, Bratislava 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 O-O 8.O-O Rd8 9.Na3 d5
 10.exd5 Nxd5 11.Nab5 Bb6 12.Nxc6 bxc6 13.Bxb6
 Nxb6 14.Qe2 cxb5 15.Bxb5 Bb7 16.Rfe1 Qg5 17.f3
 a6 18.Bd3 Nd5 19.Qe4 Qg6 20.Qxg6 hxg6 0-1

1.e4 Nc6 2.d4 e5 3.Nf3 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 O-O 8.O-O Ne5 9.Bb3 d5
10.exd5 Ng4 11.Nf5 Bxe3 12.Nxe3 Qg5 13.Qe2 Ng6
14.Nd2 Nf4 15.Qf3 f5 16.d6+ Kh8 17.dxc7 Bd7
18.Nd5 Ng6 19.Nc4 f4 20.g3? [20.Nb4] Nh4!
21.Qd3 Bf5 22.Qd2 Nf3+ 0-1



342. After 24.Bxd3

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 O-O 8.O-O Qg6 9.Nb5 Bxe3
10.Nxc7 Bf4 11.Nxa8 Ne5 12.Be2 d5 13.Kh1 dxe4
14.Na3 Ng4 15.h3 Nf6 16.Qb3 Qh6 17.c4 Nc6
18.Nb5 a6 19.Nac7 axb5 20.Nxb5 Ne5 21.Nd6 Be6
22.Rfe1 Nd3 23.Nxe4 Nxe4 24.Bxd3 Bxh3 0-1

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Qd2 a6 8.Nxc6 Qxc6 9.Bxc5 Qxc5
10.Qd4 Qg5 11.Nd2 O-O 12.h4 Qh6 13.Qe5 Re8
14.Qxc7 d5 15.Be2 dxe4 16.Qe5 Bf5 17.g4 Rad8
18.O-O-O Bd7 19.g5 Qc6 20.h5 Nd5 21.Qg3 e3
22.Nb3 Nxc3 23.bxc3 Qxc3+ 24.Kb1 Bf5+ 0-1

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3
Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Qd2 Nd8 8.f4 d6 9.Bd3 Ne6
10.e5 dxe5? [10...Qh4+] 11.Nxe6 Bxe3 12.Bb5+
Nc6 13.Nxc7+ Kf8 14.Qxe3 Rb8 15.Qc5+ Qe7

16.Qxe7+ 1-0

345. Gomez-Baillo - Farah, Buenos Aires 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Qd2 O-O 8.Nb5 Bxe3 9.Qxe3 d5 10.Nxc7 Rb8 11.Nd2 dxe4 12.O-O-O Bf5 13.Nxe4 Bxe4 14.Qxe4 Rbc8 15.Nb5 Qxf2 16.Nd6 Rc7 17.Bc4 g6? [17...Ng6] 18.Rhf1 Qc5 19.Nxf7 Rxf7 20.Rxf7 1-0

346. H Blackburne - I Gunsberg, Hereford 1885

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Qd2 O-O 8.Nb5 Bxe3 9.Qxe3 Qe5 10.Nd2 a6 11.Nf3 Qh5 12.Nxc7 Ra7 13.Rd1 Qa5 14.Nd5 Re8 15.Bc4 b5 16.Bb3 d6 17.O-O Be6 18.Ng5 Qd8 19.Nxe6 fxe6 20.Nf4 1-0

347. M Berg - S Shtereva, Hungary 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bd3 Nxd4 8.cxd4 Bxd4 9.Bxd4 Qxd4 10.Nc3 O-O 11.O-O d6 12.Re1 Qe5 13.Qd2 Ng6 14.Nd5 c6 15.Ne3 Nf4 16.Nc4 Qg5 17.g3 Nh3+ 18.Kg2 Qf6 19.Rf1? [19.e5] Ng5 20.Kh1 Qf3+ 21.Kg1 Nh3 mate 0-1

348. A Saalbach - L Paulsen, Leipzig 1864

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Be2 d5 8.exd5 Nxd5 9.O-O Nxe3 10.fxe3 Qh6 11.Bb5 Qxe3+ 12.Kh1 O-O 13.Nxc6 bxc6 14.Bxc6 Rb8 15.b3 Rb6 16.Bf3 Rh6 17.Qd2 Qe5 18.g3 Ba6 19.Qe1 Qf6 0-1

349. G Berenyi - J Toth, Hungary 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.Be2 Qg6 8.O-O Bxd4 9.Bxd4 Qxe4 10.Nd2 Qf5 11.Bg4 Qd3 12.Re1 Nxd4 13.Re3 Qb5 14.cxd4 Kd8 15.Qf3 Qxb2 16.Rae1 Qxd2 17.Rxe7 Qxd4 18.Rxf7 c6 19.Rd1 Qe5? [19...Re8] 20.Rfxd7+ [20...Bxd7 21.Rxd7+ Kc8 22.Re7+] 1-0

350. C Starc - O Eismont, Hungary 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.f3 O-O 8.Qd2 d5 9.b4 Bb6

10.Na3 dxe4 11.Bg5 Qg6 12.O-O-O Nxd4 13.Bxe7 e3 [14.Qb2 Re8] 0-1

351. G Paz - F Camaratta, Postal 1980

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.g3 d5 8.Bg2 dxe4 9.Nb5 Bxe3 10.Nxc7+ Kf8 11.fxe3 Rb8 12.Nd5 Qg5 13.Nf4 Bg4 14.Qc2 Qc5 15.Qc1 g5 16.Ne2? [16.Nh3] Ne5 17.Kf1 Nd3 18.Qd2 Qf5+ 0-1

352. Waagener - Radic, Germany 1981

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.c3 Nge7 7.g3 O-O 8.Bg2 d5 9.Nxc6 Qxc6 10.exd5 Qb6 11.Bxc5 Qxc5 12.O-O Rd8 13.Re1 Be6 14.b4 Qc4 15.Nd2 Qxc3 16.dxe6 Rxd2 17.exf7+ Kxf7 18.Qh5+ Kg8 19.Rac1 Qxb4 20.Rxc7 Ng6 21.Rec1 Rf8 22.Bd5+ Kh8 23.Rf7 Qd6 24.Rf5 Rd8 25.Qxh7+ 1-0

353. E Bonney - S McKeough, Internet 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Be3 Qf6 6.Nxc6 Qxb2 7.Nd2 Bxe3 8.Nc4 Qc3+ 9.Nd2 Bxd2+ 10.Qxd2 Qxa1+ 0-1

354. R Bana - G Olarasu, Varna 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5 d5 6.Nxg7+ Kf8 7.exd5? Kxg7 [7...Nc3] 8.dxc6 Bxf2+ 0-1

355. Waagener - Steinbacher, Germany 1981

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5 d5 6.Nxg7+ Kf8 7.Nh5 Qh4 8.Ng3 Nf6 9.Be2 Ne5 10.b4 Bxb4+ 11.Nd2 Rg8 12.Bb2 Neg4 13.Bxg4 Bxg4 14.Qc1 Nxe4 15.Ngxe4 Re8 16.O-O dxe4 17.g3 Qh3 18.Re1 Re6 19.Ba3 Bd6 20.Bxd6+ cxd6 21.Qa3 Rh6 0-1

356. F Prudhomme - B Jacobs, France 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5 d5 6.Nxg7+ Kf8 7.Nh5 Qh4 8.Ng3 Nf6 9.Be2 Ne5 10.Be3 Bxe3 11.fxe3 Rg8 12.Rf1 Qxh2 13.Rxf6 Qxg3+ 14.Kd2 Bg4 15.Bxg4 Rxg4 0-1

357. B Soltz - B Wall, San Antonio 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5 Qf6 6.Bb5 Bxf2+ 7.Kxf2 g6 8.Re1 gxf5 9.exf5+ Nge7 10.Qd5 [10.Nc3] Qh4+ 11.Kf1? [11.g3] Qxe1+ 12.Kxe1 Nxd5 0-1

358. G Schultz - M Lange, Dusseldorf 1862

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5 Qf6 6.Nc3 Nge7 7.Bd3 d6 8.O-O O-O 9.Qf3 Ne5 10.Nxe7+ Qxe7 11.Qg3 c6 12.Kh1 f5 13.Bg5 Qf7 14.exf5 Nxd3 15.Qxd3 Bxf5 16.Qd2 d5 17.Rae1 h6 0-1

359. H Salazar - F Benko, Bogota 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5 Qf6 6.Nc3 Nce7 7.Ne3 c6 8.Bd3 d5 9.exd5 Bb4 10.O-O Bxc3 11.bxc3 Bd7 12.Rb1 cxd5 13.Rxb7 Qc6 14.Rb3 Nf6 15.Ba3 Nc8 16.Re1 Kd8 17.c4 Re8 18.cxd5 Nxd5 19.Bb5 Qb7 20.Bxd7 [20...Qxd7 21.Nxd5] 1-0

360. F Izeta - Calderon Campos, Seville 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5 Qf6 6.Nc3 Nge7 7.Ne3 d6 8.Be2 Bd7 9.O-O O-O 10.Kh1 Nd4 11.Bd3 c6 12.Na4 Ne6 13.f4 b5 14.Ng4 Qd4 15.Nc3 g6 [15...f5] 16.f5 Nc7 17.Ne2 Qh8 18.Nh6+ [18...Kg7 19.f6 mate] 1-0

361. Scetinin - Blatny, Groningen 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5 Qf6 6.Nc3 Nge7 7.Ne3 d6 8.g3 h5 9.h4 Ne5 10.f4 Ng4 11.Nxg4 Bxg4 12.Be2 Bxe2 13.Qxe2 Qg6 14.Qf3 d5 15.Bd2 Bd4 16.O-O-O Bxc3 17.Qxc3 O-O-O 18.f5 Qa6 19.Bf4 Rd7 20.Qxg7 Rhd8 21.Kb1 Qc4 22.Qxf7 Nc6 23.b3 Qc5 24.Rxd5 Rxd5 25.Qxc7 mate 1-0

362. E Prange - R Band, Internet 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5 Qf6 6.Nc3 Nge7 7.Ne3 O-O 8.Bd3 d6 9.O-O Be6 10.Kh1 Nb4 11.a3 Nxd3 12.cxd3 c6 13.f4 d5 14.f5 Bc8 15.Ng4 Qh4 16.Bf4 Re8 17.Bg3 Qg5 18.h4 Nxf5 19.Rxf5 Qd8 20.Rg5 f6 21.Nh6+ Kf8

22.Qh5 fxc5?? [22...g6] 23.Qf7 mate 1-0

363. Horwitz - Kieseritsky, London 1846

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5 5.Nf5
g6 6.Ne3 d6 7.Bd3 Nf6 8.Nc3 Ng4 9.O-O Qh4
10.h3 Nxf2 11.Rxf2 Bxe3 12.Qf3 Bxf2+ 13.Qxf2
Qxf2+ 14.Kxf2 f5 15.Nd5 fxe4 16.Bxe4 O-O+
17.Kg3 Rf7 18.Bh6 Bf5 19.Bf3 Nd4 20.c3 Nxf3
21.gxf3 c6 22.Ne3 Re8 23.Nc4 Re6 24.h4 Rfe7
0-1

364. Wall - J Zachary, North Carolina 1975

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4
b6 6.c4 Nf6 7.Nc3 Bc5 8.Qe5+ Qe7 9.Qxe7+ Bxe7
10.f4 Bb7 11.Bd3 Ng4 12.O-O? [12.Be2] Bc5+
13.Kh1 Nf2+ 14.Kg1 Nxd3+ 0-1

365. P Acs - M Bigott, Postal 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4
b6 6.Bc4 Bb7 7.O-O Qf6 8.Be3 Qc6? [8...Bc5]
9.Bd5 1-0

366. F Marler - J Poblano, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4
c5 6.Qc3 d5 7.exd5 Qxd5 8.Bb5+ Bd7 9.Bxd7+
Qxd7 10.O-O O-O-O 11.Bf4 Nf6 12.Qa5 b6 13.Qa6+
Qb7 14.Qxb7+ Kxb7 15.Na3 Be7 16.Rfe1 Rd7
17.Nc4 Bd8 18.c3 Bc7 19.Bxc7 Rxc7 20.h3 h5
21.Rad1 g5 22.Nd6+ 1-0

367. Puntigam - Podbelsek, Slovenia 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4
d6 6.Nc3 c5 7.Qd1 f5 8.Bd3 fxe4 9.Bxe4 Nf6
10.Bf3 Be7 11.O-O O-O 12.Re1 Rb8 13.Bf4 Re8
14.Nb5 a6 15.Nxd6 Bxd6 16.Qxd6 Rxe1+ 17.Rxe1
Qa5 18.Rd1 Qb4 19.Qd8+ Kf7 20.Bxb8 Nd7 21.Qxc8
Nxb8 22.Qxb8 Qxb2 23.Qxb7+ Qxb7 24.Bxb7 a5
25.Rd5 1-0

368. D Palte - N Ladda, Hamburg 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4
d6 6.Nc3 c6 7.Be2 Qf6 8.Be3 Be7 9.O-O Qxd4
10.Bxd4 Nf6 11.Rad1 O-O 12.f4 Bg4? [12...Rd8]

13.Bxf6 Bxe2 14.Bxe7 1-0

369. C Thurig - Lussy, Basel 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4 d6 6.Nc3 c6 7.Bf4 Nf6 8.O-O-O Be7 9.Bxd6 O-O 10.Be2 Be6 11.e5 Nd5 12.Bxe7 Qxe7 13.Kb1 Rfd8 14.Nxd5 Rxd5 15.Qe3 Rxe5 16.Qd2 Rxe2 [17.Qxe2 Bxa2+ 18.Kxa2 Qxe2] 0-1

370. Ruger - Herold, Dresden 1926

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4 d6 6.Nc3 Nf6 7.Bf4 [7.Bg5 Be7 8.O-O-O favors White] Be6 8.O-O-O Be7 9.e5 dxe5 10.Qxe5 Bd6 11.Bb5+ Nd7? [11...Kf8] 12.Rxd6 cxd6 13.Qxg7 Rf8 14.Bxd6 1-0

371. I Murray - M Brown, Internet 1996

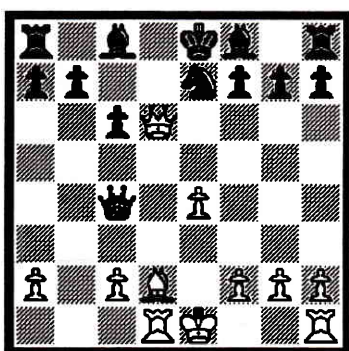
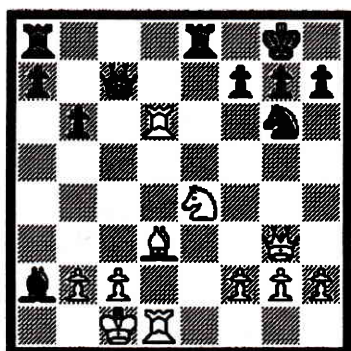
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4 d6 6.Bc4 Nf6 7.O-O c5 [7...Be7] 8.Qd3 Be6 9.Nd2 Be7 10.b3 O-O 11.Bb2 d5 12.exd5 Nxd5 13.Ne4 Nf4 14.Qg3 Ng6 15.Rad1 Qb6 16.Qc3 f6 17.Ng5 Bxc4 18.Qxc4+ Kh8 19.Nf7+ Kg8 20.Nh6+ 1-0

372. Ferrer - Santa, Dubai 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4 d6 6.Bc4 Nf6 7.O-O Be7 8.Nd2 O-O 9.Nf3 Nd7 10.Re1 Bf6 11.Qe3 Re8 12.b3 Bxa1 13.c3 Nb6 14.Nd2 Nxc4 15.Nxc4 d5 16.Nd2 dxe4 17.Nxe4 Bf5 18.Nf6+ gxf6 19.Qd2 Qxd2 20.Bxd2 Rxe1+ 21.Bxe1 Rd8 0-1

373. I Smykovsky - S Zhurov, Moscow 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4 Ne7 6.Nc3 [6.Bc4 d6 7.Nc3 Be6 8.Bb3 Nc6 9.Qd3 Be7 10.Be3, Radovici-Ungureanu, Romania 1974] Nc6 7.Qe3 Nb4 8.Qe2 b6 9.Be3 Bc5 10.O-O-O O-O 11.Qd2 Bxe3 12.Qxe3 d6 13.e5 Be6 14.Qf4 Nc6 15.exd6 cxd6 16.Rxd6 Qc7 17.Bd3 Ne7 18.Rd1 Rfe8 19.Ne4 Ng6 20.Qg3 Bxa2? [20... Rac8] 21.Rxg6! [21...Qxg3 22.Rxg3] 1-0



373. After 20...Bxa2

374. After 11...Qxc4

374. Distl - C Amilibia, Prague 1900

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4 Ne7 6.Bc4 c6 7.Nc3 d6 8.Bg5 Qb6 9.Qxd6 Qxb2 10.Rd1 Qxc3+ 11.Bd2 Qxc4? [11...Nd5] 12.Qd8+! Kxd8 13.Ba5+ Ke8 14.Rd8 mate 1-0

375. S Arkell - Van de Castele, France 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4 Qe7 6.Nc3 Qc5 7.Qd3 Ne7 8.Be3 Qc6 9.Nb5 b6 10.Bf4 d6 11.Bxd6 cxd6 12.Nxd6+ Kd7 13.Nxf7+ Ke8 14.Nxh8 Be6 15.Be2 Rd8 16.Qf3 Bg8 17.O-O Rd6 18.a4 Rf6 19.Qg3 Qb7 20.Bb5+ Nc6 21.e5 Re6 22.Bc4 1-0

376. B Wall - C Burton, Wichita Falls 1971

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4 Nf6 6.Bc4 Be7 [6...d6] 7.e5 c5 8.Qf4 1-0

377. K Hyett - H Thuijls, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4 Nf6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Bc4 d6 8.Bf4 dxe5 9.Qxe5 Qxe5+ 10.Bxe5 Be7 11.Bxc7 O-O 12.O-O Bf5 13.Bd3 Be6 14.Re1 Rfe8 15.Nc3 Bb4 16.Be5 Nd5 17.Be4 Nxc3 18.bxc3 Ba5 19.Bxb7 Rad8 20.Bd4 Bxa2 21.Rxe8+ Rxe8 22.f3 Bc4 23.Rxa5 1-0

378. Mohammadi - Vorgers, Moscow 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4 Nf6 6.e5 Ng8 7.Bc4 d6 8.O-O Ne7 9.Re1 d5

10.Bd3 Nc6 11.Qf4 Be7 12.Qg3 Bh4 13.Qxg7 Ke7
14.e6 Kd6 15.Bf4+ Kc5 16.Qc3+ Kb6 17.Qb3+ Kc5
18.Qb5+ [18...Kd4 19.c3 mate] 1-0

379. Zapata - Alvarez, New York 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nxd4 5.Qxd4
Qf6 6.e5 Qb6 7.Qf4 d5 8.Nc3 Be6 9.Bd3 Ne7
10.O-O Ng6 11.Qg3 Be7 12.Bg5 Qxb2 13.Bxe7 Kxe7
14.Bxg6 hxg6 15.Rab1 Qxc2 16.Rxb7 Rhc8 17.Nb5
Qc6 18.Rxa7 Qc5 19.Qh4+ Kd7 20.Qd4 Qc6 21.Qa4
Kd8 22.Qa3 Kd7 23.Qa5 Kd8 24.Nd4 1-0

380. B Wall - W Chapman, Guam 1974

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 d5 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Qf3 Nf6 7.e5 Bg4 8.Qg3 Qe7 9.Be3 Qb4+
10.Nd2 Nh5 11.Qh4 h6 12.c3 Be7 13.cxb4 Bxh4
14.Rc1 Bd7 15.g4 Bxg4 16.Rxc6 O-O 17.Rg1 Bd7
18.Rxh6 1-0

381. A Rosas - R Chou, San Jose 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.Nxc6 Qxd1+ 7.Kxd1 bxc6 8.Nc3 Nf6 9.Bg5
Be7 10.Bxf6 Bxf6 11.Ne4 Bxb2 12.Rb1 Bf5 13.
Ng5? [13.Rxb2] O-O-O+ 14.Ke1?? [14.Ke2] Rhe8+
15.Be2 Bxc2 0-1

382. S O'Berry - M Schemm, Oregon 1975

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 d5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.Be3 Bd6 7.c4 Bb4+ 8.Nc3 Qe5 9.Be2 Nf6
10.a3 Bxc3+ 11.bxc3 O-O 12.O-O Rad8 13.Qb3 b6
14.Rad1 Rfe8 15.Rd3 Na5 16.Qa2 c5 17.f4 Qe7
18.Nf3? [18.Nc2] Bf5 0-1

383. H Schodl - E Zirngast, Austria 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.Bb5
Bd7 6.O-O Be7 7.Nc3 Nf6 8.f4 O-O 9.Nxc6 Bxc6
10.Bd3 Qd7 11.h3 Rfe8 12.e5 [12.Bd2] dxe5
13.fxe5 Bc5+ 14.Kh1?? [14.Kh2] Qxh3 mate 0-1

384. M Diez - I Croise, Szeged 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.Nc3
Nf6 6.Bc4 g6 7.O-O Bg7 8.Bg5 O-O 9.f4 Qe8
10.Ndb5 Qd7 11.Bxf6 Bxf6 12.Nd5 Bg7 13.Ndxc7

Rb8 14.Qxd6 Qxd6 15.Nxd6 Bxb2 16.Rad1 Bg4
17.Rb1 Bd4+ 18.Kh1 b6 19.Nd5 Rbd8 20.Nb5 a6?
[20...Bg7] 21.Nxd4 Nxd4 22.Nf6+ 1-0

385. H Wuest - G Glueck, Germany 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.Nc3
Nf6 6.Be2 Bd7 7.O-O Be7 8.f4 O-O 9.Kh1 Ne8
10.Be3 g6 11.Nd5 f5 12.Bc4 Kh8 13.exf5 Bxf5
14.Nxf5 gxf5? [14...Rxf5] 15.Bd2 Ng7 16.Bc3
Qd7 17.Rf3 1-0

386. A Avinal - A Vujashi, Germany 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.Bc4
Nxd4 6.Qxd4 Be6 7.O-O Nf6 8.Re1 Be7 9.Bxe6
fxe6 10.e5 c5 11.Qa4+ Qd7 12.Qxd7+ Nxd7
13.exd6 Bf8 14.Rxe6+ Kf7 15.Re3 Bxd6 16.Rd3
Rhe8 17.Bd2 Re6 18.Nc3 Kg8 19.Nb5 1-0

387. Planinsek - Jeraj, Slovenia 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.Bc4
Nf6 6.Nc3 Be7 7.O-O Nxd4 8.Qxd4 O-O 9.Nd5 Nxd5
10.Bxd5 a5 11.Bc4 Bf6 12.Qd1 Qd7 0-1

388. G Richter - R Albano, Giessen 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Ne5 5.Nc3
Bc5 6.Nf5 Bf8 7.f4 Ng6 8.Bc4 Bc5? [8...d6]
9.Qd5 Qf6 10.Qxc5 b6 11.Qxc7 N8e7 12.Nd6+ 1-0

389. Busch - Emser, Postal 1987

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Ne5 5.Nc3
Nf6 6.Bg5 Bb4 7.f4 c5? [7...Ng6] 8.Nf5 Qa5
9.Nxg7+ Kf8 10.Qd6+ Kxg7 11.Bxf6+ Kg8 12.Bxe5
1-0

390. Pinter - Zupancic, Ljubljana 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Be7 5.Bc4
Bf6 6.c3 d6 7.O-O Nge7 8.Na3 O-O 9.Nac2 a6
10.a4 Ne5 11.Ba2 Bd7 12.Ne3 Rb8 13.f4 N5c6
14.Nf3 Ng6 15.Nd5 Na7 16.Nxf6+ gxf6 17.f5 Ne5
18.Bh6 Kh8 19.Nxe5 fxe5 20.f6 Qc8 21.Qh5 b6
22.Qg5 1-0

391. J Hedman - N Velez, Cuba 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nge7 5.Nc3
Nxd4 6.Qxd4 Nc6 7.Qd1 Bb4 8.Bd2 O-O 9.Bd3 d6
10.O-O f5 11.a3 Bc5 12.Be3 fxe4 13.Bxe4 Bb6
14.Qd5+ [14...Kh8 15.Qh5] 1-0

392. Feibert - Schaefer, Germany 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nge7 5.Nc3
g6 6.Be3 Bg7 7.Nce2 d5 8.Nxc6 bxc6 9.exd5 cxd5
10.Bd4 Bxd4 11.Qxd4 O-O 12.g3 Nf5 13.Qd3 c6
14.Bg2 Qb6 15.b3 Ba6 16.Qd2 Rfe8 17.Bf1 Nd4
18.c4 Nf3+ 0-1

393. Hopkins - Unknown, London 1932

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nge7 5.Nc3
g6 6.Bg5 Bg7 7.Nd5 Bxd4 8.Qxd4! Nxd4 9.Nf6+
Kf8 10.Bh6 mate 1-0

394. J Palacios - D Pereira, Seville 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nge7 5.Bg5
Nxd4 6.Qxd4 Nc6 7.Qd5 Ne7 8.Qb3 d5 9.Nc3 c6
[9...f6] 10.exd5 cxd5 11.O-O-O Be6 12.Bb5+ Bd7
13.Nxd5 [13...Rc8 14.Rhe1] 1-0

395. Perusek - Pavlic, Slovenia 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qe7 5.Nc3
Nxd4 6.Qxd4 Nh6 7.Bd3 d6 8.Bf4 Qd7 9.O-O-O Be7
10.e5 c5 11.Qe3 Ng4 12.Qe2 Qe6 13.Nb5 Qd7
14.exd6 Rb8 15.Bc4 O-O 16.dxe7 Qxd1+ 17.Kxd1
Ra8 18.e8=Q 1-0

396. Vanhooser - B Wall, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bc4
Nxe4 6.Qh5 Qf6 7.f3? [7.Nxc6] Nxd4 8.fxe4
Nxc2+ 0-1

397. Volcansek - Jelen, Krsko 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Nc3 Bb4 7.Bd2 O-O 8.Bd3 Re8 9.f3 d5 10.
O-O Bxc3 11.Bxc3 dxe4 12.fxe4 Nxe4 13.Bxe4 Qg5
14.Bxc6 Qc5+ 15.Qd4 Qg5 16.Bxe8 Bb7 17. Bxf7+
Kh8 18.Rf2 Rf8 19.Re1 h6 20.Re8 Rxe8 21.Bxe8
Qc1+ 22.Rf1 Qg5 23.Rf8+ Kh7 24.Qd3+ 1-0

398. A Yilmaz - R Kuehn1, Hessen 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Nc3 Bb4 7.Bd3 O-O 8.O-O d5 9.exd5 cxd5
10.Bg5 Be6 11.Qf3 Be7 12.Rfe1 h6 13.Bh4 c6
14.Ne2 c5 15.Nf4 Qd7 [15...c4] 16.Qe2 Rfe8?
17.Bb5 1-0

399. Slonim - N Riumin, Moscow 1931

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Nc3 Bb4 7.Bg5 Qe7 8.Bd3 Qe5 9.Bd2 d5
10.Qe2 O-O 11.O-O-O Rb8 12.f4 Qe7 13.exd5 Ba3
14.Na4 Bxb2+ 15.Nxb2 Qa3 16.Qe5 Re8 17.Qd4 c5
18.Qc3 Qxa2 19.Be1 Re2! 20.Bxe2 Ne4
[threatening 21...Qa1 mate] 0-1

400. Maroczy - S Tartakower, Vienna 1920

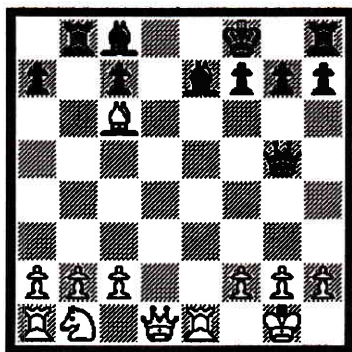
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Nd2 Bc5 [6...d6 7.Bd3 g6 8.O-O Bg7
9.Nf3 O-O is equal, Bilek-Szabo, Budapest
1954] 7.Bd3 [7.e5 Qe7 8.Qe2 Nd5 9.Nb3 Bb6
10.Bd2 a5 11.a4 O-O 12.O-O-O, Tartakower - Ed
Lasker, New York 1924] O-O 8.O-O d5 9.Qf3 Ng4
10.h3 Ne5 11.Qe2 Re8 12.exd5 cxd5 13.Nb3 Bd6
14.f4 Nxd3 15.Qxd3 a5 16.Qxd5 Ba6 17.c4 a4
18.Nc5 c6 19.Qxc6? Rc8 20.Qxa6 Bxc5+ 21.Kh2
Qd3 22.Rf3 Qd1 23.Qa5 Rc6 24.Qd2 Qg1+ [25.Kg3
Rg6+ 26.Kh4 Rxg2] 0-1

401. J Klinge - I Erneste, Berlin 1993

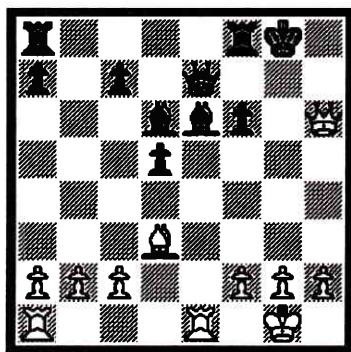
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Nd2 d5 7.Bd3 Bc5 8.O-O O-O 9.c4 Re8
10.Qc2 Qd6 11.Re1 Ng4 12.Nf3 dxe4 13.Bxe4 Nf6
14.Rd1 Bxf2+ 15.Kxf2 Nxe4+ 16.Qxe4? [16.Kg1]
Rxe4 17.Rxd6 cxd6 0-1

402. N Shoup - F Marshall, Sioux City 1906

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Bd3 Rb8 [6...d5; 6...d6; 6...Bc5] 7.Bg5
d5 8.e5 Qe7 9.O-O Qxe5 10.Re1 Ne4 11.Bxe4 Qxg5
12.Bxd5+ Be7 13.Bxc6+ Kf8 14.Qd8+! [14...Bxd8
15.Re8 mate] 1-0



402. After 13...Kf8



403. After 16...f6

403. T Mulch - N Ozdemir, Giessen 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.Bd3 Bc5 7.O-O O-O 8.Nc3 h6 9.e5 Nd5 10.Nxd5 cxd5 11.Qh5 Qe7 12.Bf4 d6 13.exd6 Bxd6 14.Rfe1 Be6 15.Bxh6 gxh6 16.Qxh6 f6 17.Rxe6! Qg7 18.Qh5 Be5 19.Re1 Qh8 20.R1xe5 fxe5 21.Rg6+ 1-0

404. N Regan - G Sanchez, San Jose 1986

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.Bd3 d5 7.exd5 cxd5 8.O-O Be7 9.Bg5 O-O 10.Re1 Re8 11.Nc3 c6 12.h3 Bd7 13.Qf3 h6 14.Bf4 Qb6 15.Na4 Qb4 16.b3 Bd6 17.Rxe8+ Rxe8 18.Bxh6? [18.Be3] Qd4 19.c3 Qe5 20.Be3 Qh2+ 21.Kf1 Qh1+ 0-1

405. T Gruber - M Euwe, Vienna 1921

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.Bd3 d5 7.Qe2 dxe4 8.Nd2 Bb4 9.Bxe4 O-O 10.c3 Bd6 11.Bxc6 Rb8 12.O-O Bxh2+ 13.Kxh2 Qd6+ 14.Kg1 Qxc6 15.Qf3 Qa6 16.Ne4 Nxe4 17.Qxe4 Rb6 18.b3 Bb7 19.Qf4 Bxg2 20.Re1 Rg6 21.c4 Be4+ [22.Kf1 Bd3+ 23.Re2 Qa5] 0-1

406. Ziolo - H Rotlevi, Cologne 1911

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.Bd3 d5 7.Qe2 Be7 8.e5 Nd7 9.c3 O-O 10.O-O Re8 11.f4 Nf8 12.Qf2 Ne6 13.Be3 Nf8 14.Nd2 f6 15.Nf3 Ng6 16.Qg3 Rb8 17.b3 f5

18.Nd4 1-0

407. Scheltinga - Henriksen, Netherlands 1955

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Bd3 d5 7.e5 Ng4 8.Bf4 Bc5 9.O-O f6
10.h3 fxe5 11.hxg4 exf4 12.c4 O-O 13.Qc2 Qh4
14.cxd5 f3 0-1

408. J Mieses - M Euwe, Budapest 1921

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Bd3 d5 7.e5 Ng4 8.Bf4 Bc5 9.O-O g5
10.Bd2 Qe7 [10...Nxe5] 11.Bc3 Nxe5? [11...d4]
12.Bxe5 [12...Qxe5 13.Re1] 1-0

409. Delmar - Lipschuetz, New York 1888

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Bd3 d5 7.e5 Ng4 8.O-O Bc5 9.h3 Nxe5
10.Re1 Qf6 11.Qe2 O-O 12.Qxe5 Qxf2+ 13.Kh1
Bxh3 14.gxh3 Qf3+ 15.Kh2 Bd6 16.Qxd6 Qf2+ 0-1

410. Schmaltz - Jaeschke, Germany 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Bd3 d5 7.e5 Ng4 8.O-O Be6 9.Qe2 h5
10.Nd2 Qd7 11.Nf3 c5 12.c4 d4 13.Bf4 Rb8
14.Ng5 Be7 15.Nxe6 Qxe6 16.Be4 g5 17.f3 gxf4
18.fxf4 hxg4 19.Rxf4 Rxh2 20.Rxg4 Qh6 21.Re1
Bh4 22.Kxh2?? Bf2+ [23.Rh4 Qxh4 mate] 0-1

411. Domont - Budberg, Bad Schandau 1932

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Bd3 Be7 7.O-O O-O 8.b3 d5 9.Nd2 Re8
10.Bb2 Bd6 11.f3 Nh5 12.e5 Bc5+ 13.Kh1 Ng3+
14.hxg3 Qg5 15.Rf2 Bxf2 16.Nf1 Re6 0-1

412. B Kosmac - A Pinter, Slovenia 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.Bd3 Be7 7.O-O O-O 8.e5 Nd5 9.c4 Nb4
10.Be4 d5 11.exd6 Bxd6 12.a3 Qh4 13.g3?
[13.f4] Qxe4 14.Nc3 Qxc4 15.axb4 Bg4 16.Qc2
Rfe8 17.b3 Qxf1+! [18.Kxf1 Bh3+ 19.Kg1 Re1
mate] 0-1

413. Torrielli - Bleisch, Switzerland 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.Bd3 Be7 7.O-O O-O 8.e5 Nd5 9.Be4 Bb7
 10.Qg4 g6 11.Bh6 f5 12.exf6 Nxf6 13.Qg3
 [13.Qf4] Nxe4 14.Qb3+ Rf7 15.Qxb7 Rb8 16.Qa6
 Bc5 0-1

414. T Thomas - Van der Heyden, Postal 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.Qd4 d5 7.Nc3 Be7 8.e5 Nd7 9.Be3 f6
 10.f4 fxe5 11.fxe5 O-O 12.Nxd5 Bc5 13.Qc4 cxd5
 14.Qxd5+ Kh8 15.Bxc5 Bb7 16.Qd4 Nxc5 17.Qxc5
 Qg5 18.Be2 Rad8 19.Qb4 c5! [20.Qxc5?? Qd2
 mate; 20.Qc3 Qxg2] 0-1

415. M Riedner - H Skibbe, Hungary 1992

1.e4 Nc6 2.d4 e5 3.Nf3 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.e5 Nd5 7.c4 Bb4+ 8.Bd2 Bxd2+ 9.Qxd2 Ne7
 10.Bd3 O-O 11.O-O Ba6 12.Nc3 d6 13.Rfd1 dxe5?
 14.Bxh7+ Kxh7 15.Qc2+ [and 16.Rxd8] 1-0

416. G Fuchs - H Stevic, Duisburg 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.e5 Nd5 7.c4 Nb6 8.Nc3 Bb4 9.Bd2 Qh4
 10.Qb3 Bc5 11.g3 Qh5 12.Be2 Qxe5 13.O-O Qf5
 14.Na4 Nxa4 15.Bd3 Qf3 16.Rae1+ Kd8 17.Qxa4
 Qxd3 18.Bg5+ f6 19.Rd1 Qf3 20.Bf4 d6 21.b4 Bh3
 0-1

417. A Feldman - K Kaltenhauser, Chicago 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.e5 Nd5 7.c4 Nb6 8.Bd3 Bb4+ 9.Nc3 O-O
 10.O-O Bxc3 11.bxc3 Qh4 12.f4 d5 13.cxd5 cxd5
 14.f5 Qe7 15.Bf4 f6 16.e6 g5 17.fxg6 hxg6
 18.Bxg6 Bxe6 19.Qh5 Rf7 20.Bxf7+ Bxf7 21.Qg4+
 1-0

418. D Campora - M Taimur, Oviedo 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.e5 Nd5 7.c4 Nb6 8.Bd3 g6 9.O-O Bg7
 10.Nd2 O-O 11.Nf3 d6 12.Bg5 Qd7 13.exd6 cxd6
 14.Qd2 Na4 15.Bh6 Bxh6 16.Qxh6 Nxb2 17.Be2 Na4
 18.Rfe1 Nc5 19.Rad1 Ba6 20.Rxd6! [20...Qxd6
 21.Ng5+] 1-0

419. H Messing - G Forintos, Hungary 1968

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Nd5 7.Nd2 Qh4 8.Bd3 Nb4 9.Be4 Ba6
10.c4 f5 11.Bxf5 Bc5 12.Bxd7+ Ke7 13.O-O Raf8
14.Nf3 Rxf3 15.Qxf3 Kxd7 16.Qf5+ Ke8 17.Bg5
Qxc4 18.Rac1 Rf8 19.Qh3 Rxf2 20.Rxc4?
[20.Rxf2] Rf3+ [21.Rf2 Bxf2+ 22.Kh1 Rxh3] 0-1

420. D Gebhardt - G Heichal, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Nd5 7.Bd3 d6 8.exd6 cxd6 9.O-O Be7
10.Be4 Be6 11.c4 Nb4 12.Qa4 d5 13.cxd5 Bxd5
14.Rd1O-O 15.Nc3 Qb6 16.Nxd5 cxd5 17.Bxd5 Rad8
18.Be3 Bc5 19.Bxc5 Qxc5 20.Rac1 Qe7 21.Bc4
Rxd1+ 22.Rxd1 Qc5 23.Rc1 Nd5 24.Qd1 Rd8 25.Bb3
1-0

421. M Martos - J Lopez, Linares 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Ne4 7.Bd3 Nc5 8.Be2 d6 9.exd6 cxd6
10.Be3 d5 11.O-O Bd6 12.c4 O-O 13.Kh1 Ne4
14.Qe1 Rb8 15.f3 Rxb2? [15...Nc5] 16.fxe4 Rxe2
17.Qxe2 Qh4 18.Bg1 1-0

422. G Mathe - C Singer, Nuremberg 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Ne4 7.Qe2 Nc5 8.g3 Be7 9.Bg2 O-O
10.O-O f6 11.Re1 Ba6 12.Qh5 fxe5 13.Rxe5 d5
14.Nc3 Bd6 15.Bg5 Qb8 16.Ree1 Qxb2 17.Nxd5 g6
18.Qh4 cxd5 19.Bxd5+ Kg7 20.Rab1 Rae8 21.Be7
Qc3 22.Bxf8+ Rxf8 23.Re7+ 1-0

423. N Praznik - S Truta, Bled 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Ne4 7.Qf3 Nc5 8.Bc4 Qe7 9.O-O Ba6
10.Nd2 Bxc4 11.Nxc4 g6 12.b3 Bg7 13.Bb2 O-O
14.Rae1 a5 15.a4 Rfb8 16.Ba3 Bf8 17.Qe3 d5
18.exd6 Qxe3 19.Rxe3 cxd6 20.Bxc5 dxc5 21.Rd1
Rd8 22.Rxd8 Rxd8 23.Rd3 Rxd3 24.cxd3 1-0

424. Aegtwaett - B Wall, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Ne4 7.Qd4 Ng5 8.Bxg5 Qxg5 9.Nd2 c5

10.Qe4 Rb8 11.Nf3 Qe7 12.O-O-O Bb7 13.Qf4 Bxf3
14.gxf3 Rb4 15.Bc4 g6 16.Qg3 Rxc4 0-1

425. N Velez - F Gomez, Cuba 1988

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Ne4 7.Qf3 f5 8.Nd2 Qe7 9.Qxf5 d5
10.Qf4 g5 11.Qe3 Qxe5 12.Nxe4 dxe4 13.Bd2 Rb8
14.Be2 g4 15.O-O Bd6 16.g3 Bc5 17.Bc3 Qd5
18.Qh6 Rf8 19.Rad1 Qf5 20.Qxc6+ Bd7 21.Rxd7
Bxf2+ 22.Kg2 Qxd7 23.Qxe4+ 1-0

426. Kucera - Svatos, Czech Republic 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Ne4 7.Qf3 Ng5 8.Qc3 Be7 9.f4 Ne4
10.Qf3 d5 11.exd6 Nxd6 12.Nd2 O-O 13.Bd3 Bh4+
14.g3 Re8+ 15.Kf2 Bf6 16.Nb3 a5 17.c3 a4
18.Nc5 Ra5 19.Be3 Bf5 20.Bxf5 Nxf5 21.Ne4 Rb5
22.Rab1 Qd3 0-1

427. P Benko - I Molnar, Budapest 1950

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Ne4 7.Qf3 Ng5 8.Qg3 Be7 9.Bd3 O-O
10.O-O d5 11.f4 Ne4 12.Bxe4 dxe4 13.f5 Bh4
14.Qg4 Qd4+ 15.Kh1 Be7 16.Bd2 Rd8 17.Qg3 Qc4
18.Na3 Bxa3 19.Bh6 Bf8 20.Bxg7 Bxf5 21.Bxf8+
Bg6 22.Bh6 Qxc2 23.Qg5 f5 24.Qe7 Bf7 25.Qf6
1-0

428. Thorhallsson - Lurje, Italy 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Ne4 7.Qf3 Ng5 8.Qh5 Ne6 9.Bd3 d6
10.exd6 Qxd6 11.O-O g6 12.Qh4 Bg7 13.Nc3 O-O
14.Be3 Nd4 15.Ne4 Qe5 16.f4 Qe6 17.Qf2 Nf5
18.Bc5 Rd8 19.Rad1 Qxa2? [19...Bb7] 20.Bc4 1-0

429. H Huenerkopf - K Klundt, Germany 1983

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Ne4 7.Qf3 Qh4 8.g3 Ng5 9.Qe2 Qe4
10.Bxg5 Qxh1 11.Nc3 Bb4 12.O-O-O Bxc3 13.bxc3
Qxh2 14.Qf3 O-O 15.Bd3 f6 16.Rh1 Qxh1+ 17.Qxh1
fxg5 18.Qxh7+ Kf7 19.Qg6+ 1-0

430. Hort - Unzicker, Germany 1983

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 O-O-O 10.Bb2 Qg5 11.Nd2 f6 12.h4 Qh6 13.O-O-O Bc5 14.Qf3 Nf4 15.exf6 gxf6 16.g3 Ne6 17.Qxf6 Qh5 18.f4 Rhg8 19.Qe5 Qxe5 20.Bxe5 Bd4 21.Bxd4 Nxd4 22.Ne4 Nf5 23.Rd3 1-0

431. Blackburne - Zukertort, London 1881

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 O-O-O 10.Qe4 Nf6 11.Qe2 Re8 12.f4 d5 13.Nc3 Qd7 14.Bd2 d4 15.Na4 Nd5 16.Qf3 Nb4 17.O-O-O Qf5 18.Bxb4 Bxb4 19.Bd3 Qd7 20.c5 Bb5 21.Bxb5 1-0

432. Aberg - Barkhagen, Sweden 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 O-O-O 10.g3 Re8 11.Bb2 Qb4+ 12.Kd1 Bc5 13.Qf3 Ne7 14.a3 Qb7 15.b4 Ng6 16.Kc2 Bf8 17.Qf5 c5 18.Bh3 Qxh1 19.Qxd7+ Kb7 20.b5 Qe4+ 21.Kb3 Rb8 22.Nd2 Nxe5 23.Bxe5 [23...Qxe5 24.Qc6 mate] 1-0

433. R Watson - J Bibuld, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 O-O-O 10.g3 Re8 11.Bb2 Qe6 12.cxd5 1-0

434. Kruml - Smekal, Czech Republic 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 O-O-O 10.g3 f6 11.f4 Re8 12.Bb2 fxe5 13.fxe5 Qg5 14.Bh3 Bb4+ 15.Nd2 Nc3 16.Bxc3 Bxc3 17.Bxd7+ Kxd7 18.Qd3+ Kc8 19.Qxc3 Rxe5+ 20.Kf2? [20.Kd1] Rf8+ 21.Nf3 Ref5 22.Rhe1 Rxf3+ 23.Qxf3 Qd2+ 0-1

435. M Kominami - M Reece, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 O-O-O 10.g3 f6 11.Bg2 fxe5 12.O-O Nf6 13.Re1 e4 14.Bf4 d5 15.Qc2 h6 16.cxd5 cxd5 17.Rc1 c5 18.b4 g5 19.Bh3+ Kb7 20.bxc5 gxf4 21.c6+ Ka8

22.c7 Re8 23.Nd2 Bc8 24.Bxc8 Qc5 25.Qa4 1-0

436. Thorhallsson - Fyllingen, Gausdal 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 f6 10.Bb2 fxe5 11.g3 O-O-O 12.Nd2 e4 13.Nxe4 Re8 14.f3 Nf6 15.O-O-O Nxe4 16.fxe4 d5 17.Qg4+ Kb8 18.exd5 cxd5 19.cxd5 Qe3+ 20.Kb1 h5 21.Qa4 Bb7? [21...Be2] 22.Bd4 Qe4+ 23.Bd3 1-0

437. F Jacobsen - J Wieweg, Stockholm 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 g6 10.Bb2 Bg7 11.Nd2 Nb4 12.Nf3 c5 13.a3 Nc6 14.O-O-O Rb8 15.Qd3 Na5 0-1

438. J Moran - J Dubiel, Duisburg 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 g6 10.f4 f6 11.Ba3 Qf7 12.Qd2 Nb6 13.c5 Bxf1 14.cxb6 Ba6 15.Bxf8 Rxf8 16.bxc7 fxe5 17.Qa5 Qxf4 18.Qxa6 Qc1+ 19.Ke2 Qxh1 20.c8=Q+ Rxc8 21.Qxc8+ Ke7 [22.Qc7 Qxg2+ 23.Kd3 Rf3+ 24.Kc4 Qg4+ 25.Kc5 Qd4 mate] 0-1

439. Akkerman - Radjabov, Groningen 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 g6 10.g3 Bg7 11.Bb2 O-O-O 12.Bg2 Rhe8 13.Qe4 Bxe5 14.Bxe5 Qxe5 15.Qxe5 Rxe5+ 16.Kf1 Rde8 17.Nd2 Nb4 18.Nf3 Re2 19.a3 Nd3 20.Bh3 Rxf2+ 0-1

440. Englander - Mikhalevski, Amsterdam 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 Qh4 10.a3 Bc5 11.Ra2 Ne7? [11...Nb6] 12.g3 Qd4 13.Bb2 Bxc4 14.bxc4 Rb8 15.Bxd4 Rxb1+ 16.Kd2 Bxd4 17.Qd3 1-0

441. Edvardsson - M Carlhammar, Gausdal 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 Qh4 10.a3 Bc5 11.Bb2 Nf4 12.Qf3 Ne6 13.g3 Qh6

14.Qd1 f6 15.exf6 O-O 16.Be2? [16.b4] Rxf6
17.O-O Rxf2 18.Rxf2 Rf8 19.b4 Rxf2 [threat-
ening 20...Qxh2 mate] 0-1

442. Susterman - Emodi, Romania 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 Qh4
10.Bb2 Bb4+ 11.Nd2 Nc3 12.Qf3 Ne4 13.Bc1 d5
14.exd6 O-O 15.Bd3 f5 16.O-O Bxd2 17.Bxd2 Nxd2
18.Qxc6 Nxf1 19.Rxf1 Qd4 20.dxc7 Qxd3 21.Qxa6
Qd7 [22.Qb7 Rfc8] 0-1

443. Kallqvist - K Edvardsson, Gausdal 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 Qh4
10.g3 Qd4 11.Qc2 Qxa1 12.cxd5 Bb4+ 13.Bd2
Bxd2+ 14.Kxd2 Qd4+ 15.Kc1 Qxd5 0-1

444. Nicolcea - Mihai, Romania 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.b3 Qh4
10.g4 h5 11.Qe4 Bc5 12.cxd5 Qxf2+ 13.Kd1 Bxf1
14.Rxf1 Qxf1+ 15.Kc2 Qf2+ 16.Kd3 cxd5 17.Qxd5
c6 18.Qe4 hxg4 19.Qxg4 Rh4 20.Qxg7 Rh3+ [or
20...Rd4+ 21.Kc3 Bb4 mate] 0-1

445. W Bricke - V Ivanov, Postal 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.Nd2 Nf4
10.Qe3 Ng6 11.f4 O-O-O 12.Qxa7 Bb7 13.Nb3 Qh4+
14.g3 Bb4+ 15.Bd2 Qe7 16.c5 Nxe5 17.O-O-O
Bxd2+ 18.Rxd2 Nf3 19.Ba6 1-0

446. Radu - A Khan, Hradec Kralove 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.g3 g6 10.b3
Bg7 11.f4 O-O 12.Bg2 f6 13.Ba3 Nb4 14.Qd2 Rab8
15.Bxb4 Qxb4 16.Qxb4 Rxb4 17.Na3 fxe5 18.fxe5
Bxe5 19.O-O-O Rf2 20.Rd2 Bb2+ 21.Rxb2 1-0

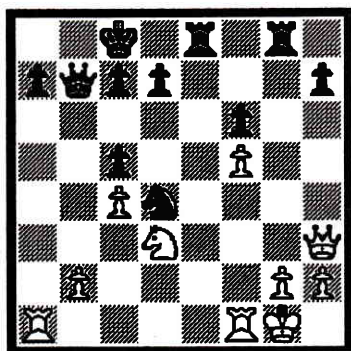
447. J Bibik - S Loffler, Munich 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.h4 O-O-O

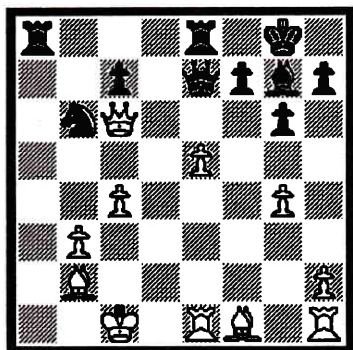
10.Rh3 Re8 11.Ra3 Qxe5 12.Rxa6 Bb4+ 13.Nd2 Qd4
14.cxd5 Rxe2+ 15.Bxe2 Re8 16.Kd1 Qxf2 17.Bd3
Re1+ [18.Kc2 Rxc1+!] 0-1

448. S Bojkovic - D Baretic, Novi Sad 1975

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Qb4+ 9.Nd2 Nf4
10.Qe4 Ne6 11.f4 Bb7 12.f5 c5 13.Qg4 Nd4
14.Bd3 O-O-O 15.O-O f6 16.exf6 gxf6 17.Be4 Bh6
18.Nb3 Bxc1 19.Bxb7+ Qxb7 20.Nxc1 Rhg8 21.Qh3
Rde8 22.Nd3? [22.b3] Re3! [23.Qxe3?? Qxg2
mate] 0-1



448. After 22.Nd3



449. After 20.axb3

449. M Heidrich - R Mandl, Germany 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Nb6 9.b3 g6
10.Bb2 Bg7 11.Nd2 O-O 12.O-O-O Re8 13.f4 d6
14.Re1 dxe5 15.fxe5 a5 16.Ne4 Bf5 17.g4 Bxe4
18.Qxe4 a4 19.Qxc6 axb3 20.axb3 Qb4 21.Bg2
Qxb3 [22.Qxc7 Bh6+] 0-1

450. Trabatttoni - Honfi, Yugoslavia 1978

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Nb6 9.b3 g6
10.Bb2 Bg7 11.Nd2 O-O 12.O-O-O Re8 13.f4 d6
14.Qf3 dxe5 15.Qxc6 [15.Re1] exf4 16.Bd3 Bg4
17.Rde1 Qxe1+ 0-1

451. Ramesh - Kazhgaleyev, Yerevan 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Nb6 9.Nd2 Bb7
 10.h4 O-O-O 11.b3 d6 12.exd6 Qf6 13.Rb1 Bxd6
 14.Qg4+ Kb8 15.Be2 Rhe8 16.Ne4 Qd4 17.f3 f5
 0-1

452. DELICATE BRUTE - ECHEC, Madrid 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Nb6 9.Nd2 Qe6
 10.b3 Be7 11.Bb2 O-O 12.Qe4 d5 13.Qc2 dxc4
 14.Bxc4 Nxc4 15.Nxc4 Bb4+ 16.Nd2 Qd5 17.f3 Bf5
 18.Qc1 Qd3 19.Kd1 Rad8 0-1

453. Tatai - Adorjan, Amsterdam 1977

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.Nd2 Nb4 9.Nf3 Ba6
 10.c4 d5 11.a3 Bxc4 12.Qd1 Bxf1 13.Kxf1 Na6
 14.Qa4 Nb8 15.Bg5 Qe6 16.Rc1 h6 17.Bh4 Be7
 18.Nd4 Qd7 19.e6 fxe6 20.Nxe6 g5 21.Re1 1-0

454. B Moore - A Hughes, Washington DC 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.Nd2 Qe6 9.c4 Ba6?
 [9...Nb6] 10.cxd5 Bxe2 11.dxe6 Bxf1 12.exd7+
 Kxd7 13.Nxf1 1-0

455. Gresshoff - Dimitriadis, Internet 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.Nd2 g6 9.c4 Ba6
 10.Ne4 f5 11.exf6 Nxf6 12.Nxf6+ 1-0

456. I Dutton - D McMahon, London 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.Nd2 g6 9.Ne4 Bg7
 10.Bg5 [10.f4] Qxe5 11.Bf6? [11.Bh6] Nxf6 0-1

457. J Mieses - L Forgacs, Ostende 1907

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.f4 f6 9.c4 Ba6 10.b3
 fxe5 11.fxe5 O-O-O 12.Bb2 Qg5 13.Nd2 Bb4
 14.Bd4 Rde8 15.a3 Rxe5 16.Bxe5 Bxd2+ 17.Kd1
 Bc3 18.Rc1 Bxe5 19.Qf2 Ne3+ 20.Ke2 Bd4 21.Qf3
 Bb7 22.Qg3 Qe7 23.Kd3 c5 24.Kd2 Nf5 25.Qh3

Be3+ 0-1

458. Z Rudas - W Koenig, Czech Republic 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.Bg5 Be7 7.Qd4 d5 8.Nc3 Nxe4? [8...O-O] 9.Qxg7 Kd7 10.Nxe4 Rg8 11.Bxe7 Kxe7 12.Qf6+ Ke8 13.Qxc6+ Bd7 14.Qxd5 1-0

459. Harrison - T Katsampes, San Antonio 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.e5 Nxe5 6.Bf4 d6 7.Nc3 Be7 8.Qe2 O-O 9.Bxe5 dxe5 10.Nf3 Re8 11.Nxe5 Bd6 12.O-O-O Rxe5 13.Qxe5 Be6 14.f3? [14.Qe3] Bxe5 15.Rxd8+ Rxd8 16.Nb5 Bf4+ 0-1

460. I Serredes - Nuevo Perez, Seville 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bg5 Bc5 6.c3 h6 7.Nxc6 bxc6 8.Bf4? [8.Bh4] Nxe4 9.Be3? [9.Bg3] Bxe3 10.fxe3 Qh4+ 11.Ke2 Ba6+ 12.Kf3 Ng5 mate 0-1

461. B Miller - I Chernev, New York 1935

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bg5 Be7 6.Nf5 d5 7.exd5 [7.Nxg7+] Ne5 8.Nxe7 [8.Nxg7+] Qxe7 9.Bxf6?? [9.Qe2] Nf3 mate 0-1

462. J Eimers - H Albitar, Internet 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Bg5 Be7 6.Nf5 O-O 7.Nxe7+ Qxe7 8.Nc3 d6 9.Bd3 Qe6 10.O-O Bd7 11.Nd5 Nxd5? [11...Ne8] 12.exd5 [12...Qxd5 13.Bxh7+] 1-0

463. A Sergeev - D Lybin, Moscow 1983

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qf6 5.Nb5 Bc5 6.Qe2 Kd8 7.N1c3 Nge7 8.a4 a6 9.Na3 Re8 10.f4 Nd4 11.Qd3 Nec6 12.g3 Nb4 13.Qd1 b5 14.Bg2 Bb7 15.Kf1 d5 16.Be3 Kc8 17.axb5 dxe4 18.Na4 Nd5 19.Bh3+ Kb8? [19...Nc4] 20.Bg1 Nxf4 21.Nxc5 Nd3+ 22.Kg2 Ne1+ 23.Qxe1 Qf3 mate 0-1

464. D Pavasovic - P Petek, Slovenia 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qf6 5.Nxc6 dxc6 6.Bd3 Bc5 7.Qe2 Ne7 8.Nc3 Ng6 9.Bd2 O-O

10.O-O Ne5 11.Be3 Bxe3 12.Qxe3 Qh4 13.Be2 Ng4
[13...Be6] 14.Qf4 f5 15.f3 fxe4 16.Bc4+ 1-0

465. Pandavos - Burjan, Balatonbereny 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qf6 5.Nxc6
Qxc6 6.Bd3 Bc5 7.O-O Ne7 8.Nc3 O-O 9.Qh5 g6
10.Qh4 d5? 11.Bh6 Rd8 12.Nxd5 Rxd5 13.exd5 Qd6
14.Rae1 Bf5 15.Bg5 Nxd5 16.Bxf5 gxf5 17.c4 f6
18.cxd5 fxg5 19.Qxg5+ Kh8 20.Qxf5 1-0

466. Riedner - Reichmann, Austria 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qf6 5.Be3
Bc5 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 Ne5 8.Be2 Qg6 9.O-O d6
10.f3 O-O 11.Nd2 d5 12.Kh1 dxe4 13.fxe4 Bg4
14.Nf5 Nxf5 15.exf5 Qh5 16.Bxg4 Nxg4 17.h3
Bxe3 18.Ne4 Rfe8 19.Qf3 Rxe4 20.Qxe4 Nf2+
21.Rxf2 Bxf2 22.Qxb7 Rd8 0-1

467. L Day - A Moffat, Toronto 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qf6 5.Be3
Bc5 6.c3 Nge7 7.Bc4 O-O 8.O-O Qg6 9.Nd2 Bxd4
10.cxd4 d5 11.exd5 Nb4 12.d6 cxd6 13.Kh1 Bg4
14.Qb3 Nc2 15.Rac1 Nxe3 16.fxe3 Nf5 17.Qd3
Qh6? [17...d5] 18.Rxf5 Bxf5 19.Qxf5 Qxe3
20.Nb3 Rac8 21.Bxf7+ 1-0

468. M Lupu - A Miles, Cappelle 1994

1.e4 Nc6 2.d4 e5 3.Nf3 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qf6 5.Be3
Bc5 6.c3 Nge7 7.Qd2 O-O 8.Nb5 Bxe3 9.Qxe3 d5
10.Nxc7 Rb8 11.Nxd5 Nxd5 12.exd5 Nb4 13.Qd2
Re8+ 14.Be2 Bg4 15.f3 Nxd5 16.O-O Nf4 17.Bd1
Rbd8 18.Qf2 Bh3 0-1

469. Radu - Dabrowska, Singapore 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.Nc3
Bg7 6.Be3 Nf6 7.Nxc6 bxc6 8.e5 Ng8 9.Qe2 Qe7
10.Bd4 Qe6 11.Ne4 d6 12.Ng5 Qe7 13.Nf3 Bb7
14.exd6 Qxe2+ 15.Bxe2 Bxd4 16.d7+ Kxd7 17.Nxd4
Re8 [17...c5] 18.O-O-O Kc8 19.Bf3 c5 20.Bc6
Bxc6 21.Nxc6 Kb7 22.Nd8+ 1-0

470. G Haubt - R Junker, Germany 1989

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.Nc3

Bg7 6.Be3 Nf6 7.Nxc6 bxc6 8.e5 Ng8 9.f4 f6
 10.Bc4 fxe5 11.O-O d5 12.Nxd5! cxd5 13.Bxd5
 Rb8? [13...Bg4 14.Bc6+] 14.Bf7+ [14...Kxf7
 15.Qxd8; 14...Ke7 15.Bc5+] 1-0

471. G Richter - P Juergens, Dortmund 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.c4 Bg7
 6.Be3 Nf6 7.Nc3 O-O 8.Be2 Re8 9.f3 Nh5 10.O-O
 Nf4 11.Nd5? [11.Nxc6] Bxd4 12.Bxd4 Nxe2+
 13.Qxe2 Nxd4 0-1

472. R Hoen - H Wrangell, Norway 1991

1.e4 Nc6 2.Nf3 e5 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.Nxc6
 bxc6 6.Nc3 Bg7 7.Bc4 Qe7 8.O-O d6 9.Re1 Nf6
 10.Bf4 O-O 11.e5 dxe5 12.Bxe5 Bf5 13.Bb3 Rad8
 14.Qf3 Rfe8 15.h3 Bd7 16.Rad1 Be6 17.Rxd8 Rxd8
 18.Bxf6 Qxf6 19.Qxc6 Bxb3 20.Qxf6 Bxf6 21.axb3
 Rd2? [21...Bg7] 22.Ne4 1-0

473. H Koronowski - D Keller, Postal 1979

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nb5
 Bb4+ 6.N1c3 Qxe4+ 7.Be2 Bxc3+ 8.Nxc3 Qxg2
 9.Bf3 Qg6 10.Nd5 Kd8 11.Bf4 d6 12.Qd2 Bg4
 13.Bg2 Nge7 14.Ne3 Re8 15.f3 Be6 16.Kf2 Qf6
 17.Bxd6 cxd6 18.Qxd6+ Bd7 0-1

474. C Pragua - H Schafer, Postal 1984

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nb5
 Bb4+ 6.N1c3 Qxe4+ 7.Be3 Bxc3+ 8.Nxc3 Qe5 9.Qd2
 Nge7 10.O-O-O Qa5 11.Bc4 a6 12.Qe2 O-O 13.Nd5
 Nxd5 14.Rxd5 b5 15.Rg5 h6 16.Rxg7+ Kxg7
 17.Qg4+ Kh8 18.Bxh6 Rg8 19.Qh4 Rg6 20.Bxf7 Qb4
 21.f4 1-0

475. Heindrich - Schlesinger, Wiesbaden 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nb5
 Bb4+ 6.Bd2 Qxe4+ 7.Be2 Kd8 8.O-O Nge7 9.Bd3
 Qh4 10.Be3 d6 11.Qc1 h6 12.N1c3 a6 13.Na3 Bf5
 14.Bxf5 Nxf5 15.Nd5 Re8 16.c3 Bxa3 17.bxa3 Qe4
 18.Qd2 Nce7 19.Nxe7 Rxe7 20.Bf4 g5 21.Bg3 Re6
 22.Rab1 Kd7 23.f3 Qe3+ 0-1

476. H Wilson - L Paulsen, Bristol 1861

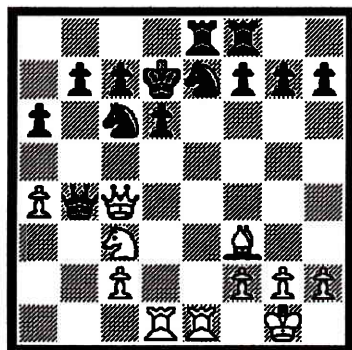
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nb5 Bb4+ 6.Bd2 Qxe4+ 7.Be2 Kd8 8.O-O Nf6 9.N1c3 Qh4 10.g3 Qh3 11.Bg5 Qf5 12.Qd5 Qe6 13.Rad1 Be7 14.Qg2 d6 15.Bf3 Bd7 16.Kh1 Qh3 17.Qg1 Qf5 18.Bf4 g5 19.Nxc7 Kxc7 20.Nd5+ Nxd5 21.Rxd5 Ne5 22.Qg2 gxf4 0-1

477. Unknown - H Bird, England 1850

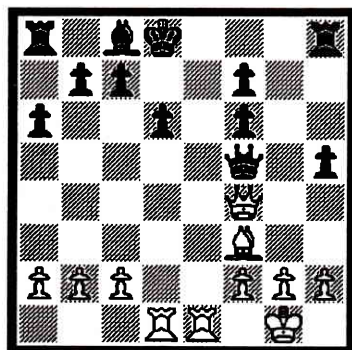
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nb5 Bc5 6.Qf3 Nf6 7.Nxc7+ Kd8 8.Nxa8 Re8 9.Bd3 Nxe4 10.O-O Nxf2 11.Rxf2 Re1+ 12.Bf1 Nd4 13.Qxf7? [13.Qe3] Ne2+ 14.Kh1 Rxf1+ 15.Rxf1 Ng3 mate 0-1

478. E Schiller - Shannon, Internet 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nb5 Qxe4+ 6.Be2 Bb4+ 7.Bd2 Kd8 8.O-O Bxd2 9.Qxd2 a6 10.Bf3 Qe5 11.N5c3 Nge7 12.a4 d6 13.Na3 Be6 14.Rad1 Kd7 15.Rfe1 Qa5 16.Qe2 Rae8 17.Nc4 Bxc4 18.Qxc4 Rhf8 19.b4 Qxb4 20.Rxe7+! [if 20...Rxe7 21.Bxc6+ and 22.Qxb4; if 20...Kxe7 21.Nd5+ and 22.Nxb4] 1-0



478. After 19...Qxb4



479. After 19...Qf5

479. Cairney - Reid, Postal 1990

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nb5 Qxe4+ 6.Be2 Kd8 7.O-O a6 8.N1c3 Qe8 9.Nd4 d6 10.Re1 Nge7 11.Bf3 Nxd4 12.Qxd4 Qd7 13.Bg5 Qf5 14.Bxe7+ Bxe7 15.Nd5 Bf6 16.Qc4 Qd7 17.Rad1 h5? [17...Bg5] 18.Nxf6 gxf6 19.Qf4 Qf5 20.

Rxd6+! [20...cxd6 21.Qxd6+ Qd7 22.Qb6+ Qc7 23.Qxf6+] 1-0

480. I Kaula - Dedier Revil, Szeged 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nb5 Qxe4+ 6.Be2 Qe5? 7.f4 Bb4+ 8.c3 Qc5 9.Nxc7+ Kd8 10.Nxa8 1-0

481. Schmaltz - Karpachev, France 1993

1.e4 Nc6 2.Nf3 e5 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nc3 Bb4 6.Nb5 Ba5 7.Bd3 a6 8.Na3 b5 9.Bd2 Nf6 10.g3 Qh3 11.Nd5 Nxd5 12.exd5 O-O 13.dxc6 Re8+ 14.Be2 dxc6 15.Rf1 Bg4 16.f3 Qxh2 17.Bxa5 Rad8 18.Bd2? [18.Rf2] Qxg3+ 19.Rf2 Bh3 [threatening 20...Qg1+] 0-1

482. Pirker - Alekseev, Rimavska Sovota 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nc3 Bb4 6.Nb5 Qxe4+ 7.Be2 Qe5 8.f4 Bxc3+ 9.bxc3 Qc5 10.Nxc7+ Kd8 11.Nxa8 Qxc3+ 12.Bd2 Qc5 13.Rf1 Nf6 14.Rb1 Re8 15.c3 Nd5 16.Qc1 Qc4 17.Rf2 d6 18.Kd1 Qa4+ 19.Qc2 Qxc2+ 20.Kxc2 Rxe2 21.Rxe2 Bf5+ 22.Kc1 Bxb1 23.Kxb1 Nxf4 24.Bxf4 1-0

483. Z Plecsko - J Kiss, Hungary 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nc3 Bb4 6.Nb5 Qxe4+ 7.Be3 Bxc3+ 8.Nxc3 Qg6 9.Nd5 Kd8 10.Qd2 d6 11.O-O-O Bf5 12.f3 f6? [12...h5] 13.g4 Be6 14.Nxc7 Kxc7 15.Qxd6+ Kc8 16.Qxe6+ Kc7 17.Qd7+ Kb8 18.Bf4+ [18...Ne5 19.Qd8 mate] 1-0

484. Eichmueller - Stader, Postal 1979

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nc3 Bb4 6.Nb5 Nf6 7.Nxc7+ Kd8 8.Nxa8 Nxe4 9.Be3 Nxc3 10.bxc3 Bxc3+ 11.Ke2 b6 12.g3 Qf6 13.f3 Bxa1 14.Bh3 Bd4 15.Bxd4 Qxd4 16.Qxd4 Nxd4+ 17.Kd3 Nxf3 18.Bg2 Ne5+ 19.Kc3 Nc6 20.Rb1 Bb7 21.Nxb6 axb6 22.Rxb6 Kc7 0-1

485. Patsourakis - Alekssev, Rimavska 1996

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nc3

Bb4 6.Nb5 Nf6 7.Bd2 Nxe4 8.Nxe4 Qxe4+ 9.Be2 Qxg2 10.Bf3 Bxd2+ 11.Kxd2 Qg5+ 12.Ke1 Qxb5 13.b3 O-O 14.Qd2 Qe5+ 15.Kd1 Qxa1+ 0-1

486. Ed Lasker - Sparrow, Chicago 1922

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nc3 Bb4 6.Nxc6 Qxe4+ 7.Be2 Qxc6 8.O-O Nf6 9.Bf3 Qc4 10.Re1+ Kf8 11.a3 Bxc3 12.bxc3 d6 13.Rb1 Bg4 14.Rxb7 Bxf3 15.Qxf3 d5 16.Rxa7 Rxa7 17.Qxf6! [17...gxf6 18.Kg8 Re8 mate] 1-0

487. G Simon - J Hohmeister, Kassel 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nc3 Bb4 6.Qd3 Nxd4 7.Qxd4 Bxc3+ 8.Qxc3 Qxe4+ 9.Be3 Nf6 10.O-O-O Qc6 11.Qb3 a6 12.Bg5 O-O 13.Bd3 h6 14.h4 [14.Bh4] d5 15.f3 Nd7 16.Qxd5? [16.Be7] Qxd5 17.Bh7+ Kxh7 18.Rxd5 hxg5 19.hxg5+ Kg6 0-1

488. A Prassas - M Braun, Germany 1985

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nc3 Bb4 6.Qd3 Ne5 7.Qe3 Nf6 8.Bd3 O-O 9.O-O Bd6 10.f4 Neg4 11.Qg3 Qxg3 12.hxg3 Bc5 13.Nce2 d6 14.Re1 Nh5 15.c3 f5 16.Kf1 fxe4 17.Bxe4 Bf5 18.Bxf5? [18.Bd5+] Rxf5 19.Nxf5?? [19.b3] Nh2 mate 0-1

489. L Maczuski - I Kolisch, Paris 1864

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nc3 Bb4 6.Qd3 Nf6 7.Nxc6 dxc6 8.Bd2 Bxc3 9.Bxc3 Nxe4 10.Qd4 Qe7 11.O-O-O Qg5+ 12.f4 Qxf4+? [12...Qe7] 13.Bd2 Qg4 14.Qd8+ Kxd8 15.Bg5+ Ke8 16.Rd8 mate 1-0

490. F Vallejo - J Chavez, Cuba 1993

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nc3 Bb4 6.Be2 Qxe4 7.Ndb5 Bxc3+ 8.bxc3 Kd8 9.O-O a6 10.Bd3 Qh4 11.g3 Qf6 12.Nd4 Nxd4 13.cxd4 d5 14.Qh5 h6 15.Qxd5+ Bd7 16.Bf4 Rb8 17.Qc5 1-0

491. J Hjartarsson - P Moulin, New York 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nc3 Bb4 6.Be2 Qxe4 7.Ndb5 Bxc3+ 8.bxc3 Kd8 9.O-O

Nf6 10.Rb1 Re8 11.Bf3 Qc4 12.Bg5 Re5 13.Qd2 a6
14.Nd4 Rc5 15.Bxf6+ gxf6 16.Qh6 Ke7 17.Rfe1+
Re5 18.Nf5+ Ke6 19.Be4 d5 20.Bd3 Qa4?
[20...Qxc3] 21.Qf8 1-0

492. J Fraser - J Taubenhaus, Paris 1988

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nc3
Nf6? 6.Nf5 Qh5 [6...Qg4] 7.Be2 Qg6 8.Nh4 1-0

493. Unknown - Blackburne, London 1870

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Qd3
Bc5 6.c3 Nf6 7.Nd2 d5 8.g3 dxe4 9.Qb5 Qh5
10.Nxc6 a6 11.Qa4 Bd7 12.Be2 Qh3 13.Qc4 Bxf2+
14.Kxf2 e3+ 15.Kxe3 Bxc6 16.Nf3 O-O-O 17.Kf2
Ng4+ 18.Ke1 Rhe8 19.Bf4 Qg2 20.Rf1 b5 21.Nh4
Qxh2 22.Nf3 bxc4 23.Nxh2 Nxh2 24.Rf2 Ng4
25.Rf1 Bg2 0-1

494. J Nunez - Ferron Garcia, Europe 1994

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Qd3
Bc5 6.c3 Nf6 7.Nd2 Ng4 8.g3 Qf6 9.f3 Bxd4
10.cxd4 Nb4 11.Qc3 Ne3 12.Kf2?? [12.Bd3] Nd1+
0-1

495. R Shankar - S Mitra, Calcutta 1993

1.e4 Nc6 2.d4 e5 3.Nf3 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Qd3
Nf6 6.Nxc6 dxc6 7.Nd2 Bc5 8.g3 Qh5 9.Bg2 Ng4
10.Bf3 Bxf2+ 11.Ke2 Qc5 12.Nb3 Qb6 13.Rf1 Bc5
14.Bf4 Be7 15.h3 Nh2 16.Be3 c5 17.Qc3 Nxf1
18.Qxg7 Bf6 0-1

496. Prugel - E Dyckhoff, Postal 1930

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Qd3
Nf6 6.Nd2 Ng4 7.g3 Qf6 8.N2f3 Nce5 9.Qc3?
[9.Qe2] Bb4! 10.Qxb4 Nxf3+ 11.Nxf3 Qxf3 0-1

497. H De Greef - CHECK CHECK, The Hague 1995

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Be2
Bc5 6.Be3 Bxd4 7.Bxd4 Qxe4 8.Be3 Qxg2 9.Bf3
Qh3 10.Nc3 Ne5 11.Be2 Nf6 12.Qd4 Nf3+ 13.Bxf3
Qxf3 14.Rg1 O-O 15.Rg3 Qh1+ 16.Kd2 Qxh2
17.Rag1 Kh8 18.Rxg7 Qd6 19.Qxd6 cxd6 20.Bd4
Ne4+ 21.Nxe4 1-0

498. Weteschnik - Ploder, Germany 1991

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Be3
Nf6 6.Nb5 Bb4+ 7.c3 Ba5 8.Nd2 Nxe4 9.Nf3 Qe7
10.Qd3 O-O 11.O-O-O a6 12.Nbd4 d5 13.g4 Bxc3
14.Nf5 Qb4 15.Qc2 Bxf5 16.gxf5 Bf6 17.a3 Qa5
18.h4 Rad8 19.Ng5 Rfe8 20.Qe2 g6 21.Qg4 Bxb2+!
[22.Kxb2 Qc3 23.Kb1 Qb3+ 24.Kc1 Qxa3+ 25.Kb1
Nb4] 0-1

499. M Judd - A Roberts, Philadelphia 1876

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nf3
Qxe4+ 6.Be2 Bb4+ 7.c3 Be7 8.O-O b6 9.Re1 Bb7
10.Ba6 Qg4? [10...Qxe1+ 11.Nxe1 Bxa6] 11.Bxb7
Rb8 12.Bxc6 dxc6 13.Nd4 1-0

500. F Prada - A Sorin, Oviedo 1992

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Qh4 5.Nf3
Qxe4+ 6.Be2 Nf6 7.O-O Be7 8.Bb5 O-O 9.Nc3 Qg6
10.Bd3 Qh5 11.Nb5 Bd8 12.Bg5 a6 13.Bxf6 axb5
14.Bxd8 Rxd8 15.Re1 d6 16.Qe2 Bg4 17.Bxb5 Bxf3
18.gxf3 Nd4 0-1

Index of Players

<p> Aarland 247 Abeleira 15 Aberg 432 Acs 271, 365 Adkins 300 Adler 211 Adorjan 453 Aegtwaett 424 Afek 262 Agdestein 317 Agosto 185 Aguilar 16 Akkerman 439 Albano 388 Albin 162 Albitar 462 Alekhine 282, 292 Alekseev 482, 485 Ali 205 Allen 55, 202 Alonso 238, 264 Altgelt 120 Alvarez 379 Amalio 341 Amilibia 374 Anderson 292 Anderssen 131, 141, 149, 154, 158, 159, 161, 190 Anduster 208 Angyal 325 Ansel 116 Antonuccio 240 Arjona 88 Arkell 327, 375 Arkipov 11 Arnold 268 Artiouckin 47 Ashmore 44 Astoin 173 Avaria 191 </p>	<p> Avinal 386 Avram 299 Backelin 221 Baillio 17 Baker, E 264 Baker, M 298 Bali 270 Bana 269, 354 Band 362 Barczay 11, 18 Baretic 448 Barkhagen 432 Barle 43 Barnun 292 Barsalou 275 Basagic 332 Bastian 248 Bastidas 218 Batik 111 Batson 46 Battes 9 Baudin 85 Baumgartner 63 Bayer 209 Bazan 75 Bednarz 23 Beer 303 Behrmann 76 Beisser 7 Bellinger 235 Bellis 324 Benko, F 359 Benko, P 427 Berenyi 349 Berg, M 347 Berg, P 213 Berkovich 64 Berliner 330 Berndt 84 Bernstein 127 Berry 32 </p>
---	---

Berthelot 270	Broeder 69
Bertrand 201	Brooks 167
Betko 82	Brown 371
Bezzola 227	Bruneau 173
Bhatia 340	Brunnemer 129
Bibak 447	Brust 20
Bibuld 433	Bryson 42
Bier 344	Budarin 52
Bigott 365	Budberg 411
Bikachy 10	Buisman 232
Bilale 174	Burjan 465
Bilek 277	Burke 66
Bird 477	Burschowsky 132
Bisguier 9	Burton 376
Biyiasas 59	Busch 389
Bjerring 281	Buth 13
Blackburne 128, 136, 140, 297, 346, 431, 493	Cairney 479
Blatny 361	Calota 309
Bleisch 413	Camaratta 351
Blumenfeld 295	Camper 311
Boatner 260	Campora 418
Bode 170	Campos 360
Boesenberg 41	Cargnel 8
Bohenblust 322	Carlhammar 441
Boino 334	Carrillo 51
Bojkovic 448	Casa 49
Bonney 353	Cepon 339
Boocock 207	CHECK CHECK 497
Borrego 320	Chajes 166
Bosch 111	Chapman 380
Boschung 191	Charitanov 305
Botterill 230, 235	Charousek 147
Braksa 211	Chartier 105
Brauchart 278	Chavez 490
Braun, L 181	Chawkin 293
Braun, M 488	Chernev 461
Braunder 296	Chessing 229
Bricke 445	Chevalier 85
Brody 107	Chevallier 45
	Chiburdanidze 251
	Chillakanti 21

Chou 381	Denovic 93
Choudhury 330	Deo 287
Chuprov 143	Diaz 15
Clement 27	Diesterweg 284
Cochrane 156	Dietrich 53
Cohn 34	Diez 384
Cole 291	Dimitriadis 455
Coleman, D 30	Distl 374
Coleman, P 76	Dizdarevic 199
Collins 35	Djurovic 228
Conti 225	Dobbs 145
Cooper 202	Dobosz 169
Cope 57	Doebritz 226
Correas 250	Doghri 121
Costa 227	Doll 53
Couderc 126	Domont 411
Crepan 104	Donner 62
Croise 94, 384	Dowd 120
Cseleszki 10	Dragt 3
Curie 94	Drakeford 249
Cvitanić 331	DrX 58
Cygon 80	Dubiel 438
D'Amore 71	Dunbar 294
Dabrowska 469	Durao 334
Dadikina 241	Dutton 456
Damaso 320	Dyckhoff 496
Darga 164	East 324
Dave 36	ECHEC 452
David 336	Eccher 22
Davison 217	Edvardsson 441, 443
Day 467	Eichborn 149, 158
DEEP BLUE 342	Eichmueller 484
DELICATE BRUTE 452	Eimers 462
De Greef 497	Eismont 350
De Miro 99	El Taher 252
De Vere 122	Eliy 195
De Vries 329	Emmerich 113
Dedier Revil 480	Emodi 442
Delaney 223	Emser 389
Delmar 409	Englander 440
Denda 67	Engsner 221

Erlandsson 91	Fyllingen 436
Erneste 401	Gagne 280
Estrin 68	Garcia 322
Euwe 171, 405,	Gasevaia 261
408	Gauthier 142
Fabrizio 84	Gebhardt 48, 420
Falkbeer 139, 169	Geiger 255
Farah 345	Geisler 41
Farr 298	Ghaffour 126
Fasoli 57	Gibbs 51
Fegebank 286	Gifford 140
Fehervari 108	Gilardi 186
Feibert 392	Gilbert 12
Feldman 417	Gill 24
Ferguson 167	Gilmore 256
Fernandez 206	Glavac 267
Ferrer 372	Glueck 385
Ferron 72	Goergadze 121
Ferron Garcia 494	Gomez 425
Fiebig 225	Gomez-Baillo 345
Fierstein 116	Gonzalez 88
Fischer 44	Gottschall 146
Fleissig 162, 282	Govedic 174
Florian 307	Grabowski 98
Foldi 307	Grassia 37
Follag 50	Grau 183
Fonseca 341	Greaf 246
Foreest 283	Gresshoff 455
Forgacs 81, 457	Grewe 109
Forintos 419	Grolemund 194
Formanek 49	Grosar 290, 332,
Franke 124	339,
Fraser 165, 492	Gruber 405
Fraunschiel 179	Gulko 220
Frere 215	Gunsberg 128, 346
Fridh 87	Gunther 97
Fritz 203	Gusakov 312
Fuchs 416	Haack 193
Fuentes 86	Haas 272
Fuller 92	Haffa 13
Furmage 198	Haik 105

Halasz 18
 Harjunpaa 5
 Harmonist 146, 148
 Harrison 459
 Harrwitz 106, 115
 Hart 168
 Hartman 4
 Hartmann 248
 Hasurdzic 273
 Haubt 470
 Hauser 19
 Haymore 293
 Hedman 224, 391
 Hegeler 8
 Heichal 420
 Heidreich 449
 Heilpern 28
 Heimy 138
 Heindrich 475
 Heinen 259
 Heintze 253
 Helbach 295
 Hempson 259
 Henneberke 70
 Henriksen 407
 Hera 274, 276
 Hernandez 310
 Herold 370
 Hertel 308
 Highley 69, 182
 Hjartarsson 491
 Hoen 472
 Hohmeister 487
 Honfi 450
 Hoogendorn 40
 Hopkins 393
 Hort 430
 Horwitz 96, 106,
 152, 363
 Howell 129
 Howren 213

Huenerkopf 429
 Hughes 454
 Hultquist 234
 Hurelbaatar 249
 Hyett 377
 Ibragimov 333
 Ihlenfeld 7
 Imre 6
 Ipek 185
 Istrati 110
 Istrati 172
 Ivanchuk 279
 Ivanov, A 64
 Ivanov, V 445
 Ivanovic 338
 Izeta 360
 Jacobs 262, 356
 Jacobsen 437
 Jaenisch 134, 150
 Jaeschke 410
 Jahn 209
 Jambart 143
 Janowski 157
 Januario 164
 Jarosova 178
 Jeffrey 200
 Jelen 397
 Jenei 254
 Jeraj 387
 Jeric 196
 Jestadt 74
 Johner 119
 Johnson 311
 Jonge 32
 Jonsson 323
 Joseph 23
 Jovcevska 118
 JPL 214
 Judd 499
 Juergens 471
 Junker 470

Kakageldiev 47	Kominami 435
Kalaitzoglou 266	Kooij 31
Kallqvist 443	Korchnoi 219
Kaltenhauser 417	Koronowski 473
Kamal 192	Kosintseva 197
Kanovsky 274	Kosir 290
Kantakusin 258	Kosmac 412
Kapustynska 261	Koster 319
Karner 178	Kostic 127
Karpachev 481	Kountz 26
Katsampes 459	Kozlicek 14
Kaufmann 284	Kozma 222
Kaula 480	Kraidman 244
Kaulfuss 113	Kristensen 342
Kazhgaleyev 451	Kruml 434
Keffler 1	Krumm 212
Kegel 236	Kucera 426
Kejmanis 83	Kuehnl 398
Keller 473	Kupreichik 242, 302
Kennedy 210	Kurcubic 104
Kennicott 135	Kuzmin 245
Kgosimure 257	Ladda 368
Khan 446	Ladee 3
Khasin 326	Landenbergue 219
Khenkin 239	Landtman 319
Khomov 318	Lange 188, 358
Kieseritsky 363	Lasker, Ed 486
Kilic 286	Lasker, Em 29
Kirste 101	Lavendelis 331
Kiss 63, 483	Lehtinen 233
Klinge 401	Leite 315
Klovan 25	Lelong 186
Klovans 52	Leonhardt 79
Klug 166	Leoni 240
Klugert 38	Lev 22
Klundt 429	Lichtenhein 117
Knab 176	Lilienthal 326
Kocem 1	Lipschuetz 409
Koenig 458	Lizan 226
Koevoets 329	Loffler 447
Kolish 159, 489	Lopez 421

Lorinczi 194
Lowenthal 151, 154
189
Lugo 285
Lukacs 277
Lupu 468
Lurje 428
Lus 118
Lussy 369
Lybin 463
MacDonnell 122
Macekova 241
Maczuski 489
Makaitis 175
Makropoulou 269
Malaniuk 251
Maltez 304
Mandl 449
Mann 299
Markovic 338
Markun 153
Marler 366
Maroczy 400
Marshall 157, 402
Martin 222
Martinkova 54
Marton 108
Martos 421
Massenzano 238
Mathe 243, 422
Mattern 212
McKeough 353
McMahon 456
Mctigue 27
Medina 208
Meek 92, 133
Mellon 216
Messing 419
Metger 56
Meulner 176
Michalek 82

Micic 180
Mieses 81, 408,
457
Mihai 444
Mikhalevski 440
Miles 468
Miller 217
Miller, B 461
Miranda 2
Mitra 495
Mittelberger 314
Moffat 467
Mohammadi 378
Mokry 39
Molnar 427
Monahan 184
Montecatine 86
Moore 454
Mooser 73
Moran 438
Mork 123
Morphy 133, 135
168, 204
Morrey 60
Morris 30
Moulin 491
Mueller 80
Mulch 403
Murey 281
Murphy 24
Murray 371
Myrberg 323
Napoleon 201
Neumann 289, 303
Neville 175
Nicolcea 444
Niedermayr 87
Nielsen 78
Nikolava 110
Nikolic 228
Nordstrom 234

Nordstrom 91
 Novak 196
 Nunez 263, 494
 Nyholm 112
 O'Berry 382
 Ohlsson 306
 Olarasu 354
 Olguin 343
 Osmolovsky 239
 Ozdemir 199
 Ozdemir 403
 Pacl 321
 Palacios 394
 Palau 155
 Palte 368
 Pandavos 266,
 268, 465,
 Parserias 337
 Paszler 325
 Patsourakis 485
 Patterson 260
 Paulsen 102, 289,
 344, 348, 476
 Pavasovic 271, 464
 Pavlic 395
 Paz 351
 Pazos 285
 Pcola 276
 Pearson 89
 Pedersen 318
 Pereira 328, 394
 Perez 460
 Perez Fernando 16
 Perusek 395
 Petek 464
 Phillips 206
 Phiri 288
 Pick 28
 Pietila 233
 Pillotelle 180
 Pindar 141, 163
 Pinter 45, 390,
 412
 Pirker 482
 Pirrot 48
 Plajinsek 100
 Planinsek 387
 Plath 101
 Plecsko 483
 Ploder 498
 Poblano 366
 Podersek 367
 Poelike 124
 Pokojowczyk 231
 Pokorna 309, 315
 Pope 280
 Popert 95
 Popov 132
 Portero 2
 Prada 37, 500
 Prague 305, 374
 Prandstetter 231
 Prange 362
 Prassas 488
 Prelevic 93
 Prudhomme 356
 Prugel 496
 Prznik 423
 Pullman 39
 Puntigam 267, 467
 Questel 99
 Radic 352
 Radjabov 439
 Radoicic 60
 Radovanovic 335
 Radu 312, 446,
 469
 Rafe 33
 Rahman 125
 Ramesh 451
 Ranken 137
 Raphael 252

Razuvaev 224,
242
Reales 177
Redolfi 301
Reece 435
Reese 142, 145
Regan 404
Reichmann 466
Reid 479
Reides 75
Reiner 160
Relange 288
Reth 67
Ribli 6
Ricca 74
Richter 388, 471
Riedner 415, 466
Righi 247
Ripley 278
Riumin 399
Rivadulla 327
Rives 103
Roberts 499
Roh 343
Roll 35
Romanshin 302
Romberg 144
Rosas 381
Roschina 198
Roska 229
Rotlevi 406
Rotter 20
Rudas 458
Ruger 370
Ruprich 255
Saalbach 348
Saenz 250
Salandy 205
Salazar 359
Saldre 83
Salgado 263

Salter 291
Sammut 257
Sanchez 301, 404
Sandrin 177
Santa 372
Saunders 125
Sawyer 46
Scetinin 61, 361
Schachtler 98
Schaefer 392
Schafer 474
Schalopp 148
Schellingerhout 31
Scheltinga 407
Schemm 382
Schiller 478
Schlechter 112
Schlesinger 475
Schliebuhr 170
Schlosser 73
Schlotthauber 236
Schmaltz 410, 481
Schmid 272
Schnelzer 5
Schodl 383
Schott 26
Schultz 358
Seils 253
Seliskar 153
Sergeev 463
Sermek 43
Sermek 61
Serredes 460
Servat 17
Sevecek 68
Shankar 495
Shannon 478
Shirov 317
Shoup 402
Shtereva 347
Shumov 134

Siebenhaar 283	Suetin 25
Simet 179	Suhle 161
Simon 487	Susterman 442
Singer 422	Svatos 426
Skerlikova 183	Szabo 131
Skibbe 415	Szotek 321
Skjelde 123	Taimur 418
Slonim 399	Takara 304
Smekal 434	Taramelli 215
Smith 21	Tarrasch 29, 34,
Smout 70	144
Smykovsky 373	Tartakover 119, 400
Socko 245	Tatai 244, 453
Soltz 357	Taubenhaus 492
Sorin 500	Tee 36
Souza 337	Thiel 316
Sparrow 486	Thipsay 42
Spielmann 79	Thomas 230, 414
Spitz 19	Thorhallsson 428,
Stader 484	436
Staf 306	Thuijls 377
Stamos 256	Thurig 369
Stanley 114, 117,	Timmins 181
163	Timoshchenko 279
Starc 350	Tkeshelasvili 216,
Staunton 65, 95,	273
96, 103, 107,	Tolush 90
115, 130, 137,	Torrielli 413
150, 151, 152,	Toth 349
156, 189	Trabattoni 450
Steele 114	Trangoni 14
Steinbacher 355	Tronhjem 78
Steinbrueck 77	Truta 423
Steinitz 160, 188	Tumurhuyag 223
Steinkuhler 136	Tyba 254
Stevic 218, 416	Unknown 65, 102,
Stojadinovic 192	130, 165, 172,
Stojnic 100	203, 204, 258,
Strautmanis 155	393, 477, 493
Strikovic 71	Unzicker 430
Suchinana 77	Valdivia 232

Vallejo 490	Weder 38
Van de Casteele 375	Weeramantry 97
Van der Heyden 414	Wells 316
Van der Tol 4	Wenger 313
Van der Wiel 220,	Werner 333
336	Weteschnik 498
Vanhooser 396	White 12
Vann 200	Whitehead 59
Vanzuela 182	Wiens 109
Varley 89	Wiersma 171
Vasquez 197, 310	Wieweg 437
Velez 391, 425	Wilson 476
Velimirovic 62, 90	Wise 40
Venderbosch 308	Wrangell 472
Vera 72	Wuest 385
Vilimova 54	Xie Jun 237
Visschedijk 340	Yakovich 243
Vitzthium 139	Yilmaz 398
Vlasics 193	Zachary 364
Volcansek 397	Zapata 287, 328,
Von der Lasa 190	379
Von Popiel 147	Zhurov 373
Vorgers 378	Ziolo 406
Vospernik 265	Zirngast 383
Vuckovic 246	Zoebisch 314
Vujashi 386	Zorman 265
Vukovic 335	Zukertort 56, 431
Waagener 352, 355	Zupancic 390
Wagner 237	Zuroski 207
Wald 296	
Walker 55	
Wall 33, 50, 58, 66,	
138, 184, 187,	
195, 210, 214,	
275, 300, 357,	
364, 376, 380,	
396, 424	
Ward 297	
Watson 313, 433	
Wayss 187	
Wayte 137	

\$7.50

Bill Wall continues his best selling series of chess miniature games, each ending in 25 moves or fewer, this time illustrating the fascinating tactical play in the Scotch Opening, Scotch Gambit and Goring Gambit. The Scotch had a weak reputation among top players until the 1990 Kasparov - Karpov World Championship Match in Lyon when Kasparov opened with the Gambit, the first time it had appeared in World Championship play since 1892. This stirred wide interest in the opening, and it has since seen a wide revival. The number of recent games attests to this interest. The games are from all strengths of players, and illustrate the swift punishment available when an opponent does not understand the position and possibilities. The reader will gain a quick grasp of the tactical measures available by playing through this fine collection.



ISBN 0-945470-89-4